OVERSIZE

Gc
929.2
M1381s
v.3
pt.2
1146117

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00862 7942

PEDIGREE-CHARTS

AND

COMBINED DESCENTS

Press of Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, New Haven.

TWENTY-NINE

Pedigree-charts

WITH TWO CHARTS OF

Combined Descents

A SUPPLEMENT TO VOLUME THIRD OF

FAMILY-HISTORIES AND GENEALOGIES

V. 3
pt. 2

BY

Edward Elbridge Salisbury

AND

Evelyn McCurdy Salisbury

Gc
929.2
M139s
v.3
pt.2

1892

PRIVATELY PRINTED

COPYRIGHT, 1892

BY

EDWARD ELBRIDGE SALISBURY

AND

EVELYN McCURDY SALISBURY

146317

Index of Pedigree-charts

	Nos.
Cole	XIII.
DeWolf	XVI. XVII.
Digby	IX.
Diodati	XXIV.
Drake, with Gilbert, Grenville, Plantagenet, Prideaux and Dennis Descents	XX.
Griswold	XIV. XV.
Johnson	XXIII.
Lay	VII.
Lee	XXV.
Locke	XII.
Lord	V. VI.
Lynde	VIII.
MacCurdy	I. II.
Marvin	XXVI.–XXIX.
Mitchell	III.
Newdigate, with Hoo Descents	X.
Ogden	XXI. XXII.
Parmelee, with Boardman Descents	IV.
Pitkin	XIX.
Willoughby	XI.
Wolcott	XVIII.

Corrections

Pedigree of Mitchell (chart III.), fifth generation, *for* Heffe Alston (first and seventh children of Donald Grant Mitchell) *read* Hesse Alston.

Pedigree of Lord, Part I. (chart V.), ninth generation, *for* Elisha (son of Nathaniel Chauncey) *read* Elihu.

Pedigree of Lay (chart VII.), eighth generation, *for* Amelia Carter (daughter of Judge Oliver Ingraham Lay) *read* Aurelia Carter.

Pedigree of Griswold, Part III. (chart XV.), eighth generation, *for* Frances Ethelind (daughter of Roger Wolcott Griswold) *read* Frances Ethelinda; and make the same correction at **E** below.

Pedigree of Drake (chart XX.), eleventh generation, *for* Hon. David Clarke (whose daughter Elizabeth married Lieut. Job Drake) *read* Hon. Daniel Clarke.

Pedigree of Ogden, Part I. (chart XXI.), eighth generation, *for* Emily Mier-Smith (who married Rev. Henry Ogden DuBois) *read* Emily Meier-Smith.

Pedigree of Marvin, Part III (chart XXVIII.), third generation, *for* Mary Ann (——) Ayrauet (who married William Goodridge) *read* Mary Ann (——) Ayrault.

PEDIGREE-CHARTS

I. II.

MacCurdy

Pedigree of MacCurdy

PART I.

Lines undoubtedly kindred to that of JOHN MCCURDY of Lyme, and to each other, though not yet distinctly traced to a common ancestor

drawn up, provisionally, according to present information

The mark + indicates one or more children, younger or older, not named

ondonderry, N. H.

ttled n

n of Londonderry 1741–45

pt

McFA

39, d. 1

JOHN; emigrated to America 1750–55, "with his father's family;" of Carlisle, Pa.; afterwards of Legonia Valley, Westmoreland Co., Pa.
m. MARY FOX

Gilkrist Makurerdy
Gilkrist Makurerdy Jr.
Finlay Makurerdy
John Makurerdy
Donald Makurerdy

1 **Patrick McCurdy**, came from Bute to Ireland soon after the middle of the seventeenth century; settled in The Cairn, Ballintoy, co. Antrim; one of five brothers (Patrick, David, William, John and Daniel) who came from Scotland together "in an open boat;" of whom one (Patrick) settled

Alexander Makurerdy

2 David | William | John prob. m. — McQuillan | Daniel heir of Ballintoy m.

Daniel, came from Ahoghill, settled in Bally Macilcurr, co. Derry; prob. brother of Thomas of Ahoghill (*see Part II.*) m. ——

Archibald, b. 1684; came to America 1737; settled near Londonderry, N. H. d. 1776 in Dunbarton, N. H. m. 1. —— 2. ——

date of birth unknown

3 **Robert Makurerdy**, "Baron of Garachiy," to whom descended most of the properties of the above named, with others m. Janet Fraser

Samuel, b. 1720; of Cavan farm "first settlement from Scotland" m. Sarah Anderson

Jackson | Pathrick | Daniel b. circ. 1750 m. —— | Archibald | Jennie

Elder Alexander b. 1734, d. 1808 settled in Nova Scotia m. Jennet ——

prob. Robert of New York 1747

John, b. circ. 1734 "used to visit relatives at Ahoghill" m. 1. —— Taylor 2. —— Long

Thomas

by 1st mar. | by 2d mar.

1. Robert, b. 1713, d. young unm.
2. Daniel, b. 1715, d. 1791, unm.
3. Lieut. John, b. 1718, d. 1813 m. Mary Scoby

all d. inf. except
4. Sarah m. Samuel McFarland
5. James, b. 1739, d. 1776

1. John of C "sol abou m.

4 William m. —— s. p. | John + m. Grace Gregorie (or McGregor)

1. Alexander, b. 1746 d. 1828 æt. 82 of Cavan; "took possession of the Cavan farm 1782" m. Elizabeth Anderson
2. John
3. Mary m. Hamilton Baird

Patrick m. —— | 2 Son m. ——

1. William b. 1765
2. James b. 1766 m. Agnes Archibald 1788

3. Hon. Daniel b. 1768 m. Eunice Wright

4. Margaret Tailor b. 1770, d. 1801
5. Jennet b. 1772

6. Alexander
7. Robert b. 1775 m. Susan Lynds

8. Jennet Guthrie b. 1779 m. Luke Upham

by 1st mar. | by 2d mar.

1. Thomas
2. Alexander
3. Robert (or John)
4. Daniel +

2 emigrated to America circ. 1814

5. James, a child when his four half brothers were grown up m. ——

6. **Rev. Samuel**, b. 1794 + circ. æt. 86 in 1880; m. twice by 1st mar. had 2 dau. Mary Ann who m. James C. Little of Stewartstown, co. Tyrone His step-brothers emigrated to America when he "was growing into boyhood;" some of these settled in Lexington, and others near the city of Baltimore

1. Martha, b. 1757 m. David Richards

2. Archibald b. 1759, d. unm.
3. Robert, b. 1761 m. Mary Ann McNeil
4. Elizabeth, b. 1763 m. —— Harvey
5. Capt. and Dea. Matthew Scoby b. 1766, d. 1852 m. Elizabeth Fulton 1796

6. Daniel b. 1768, d. unm.
7. Mary, b. 1771 m. James Brown
8. Peggy, b. 1774 m. Thomas Clement 1791

1. Joh
2.
3.

5 Alexander unm. | John + settled at Birkwood co. Lanark m. Mary Elliot

1. Samuel, b. 1780 of Clougher farm, near Bushmills co. Antrim emigrated to America 1816 settled in Philadelphia till 1819 afterwards of Shippensburg, Pa. where he d. 1852 m. Sarah Martin

2. Andrew
3. Alexander
4. John
5. James; held Cavan farm after his father's death, till he d. 1874
6. Mary
7. Elizabeth

1. Catharine
2. Jennie
3. Mary
4. Archibald (or Archy)
5. Daniel
6. John
7. **Patrick**; of The Cairn, Ballintoy co. Antrim circ. æt. 70 in 1886 m. —— Ross

John

1. Jennet m. John Kent
2. James Munro m. Margaret Miller

3. Sarah m. Henry Cunninger

4. Margaret m. William McLane
5. Alexander b. 1797 living in 1887 m. Jennet Archibald "a cousin"
6. Mary m. Alexander Conkey
7. Isaac m. Nancy Blanchard

8. Matthew m. Eliza Archibald

9. Daniel m. Sarah Archibald

10. **Rev. John** m. Catherine Thompson

11. **Hon. David** m. Mary Archibald

12. Agnes m. Rev. Dr. William Fraser

13. Rachel m. Hugh Dickson
14. Harriet m. Isaac Archibald

order of births unknown

1. Charles m. ——
2. Daniel m. ——
3. James m. ——
4. Olive m. ——
5. Jennet m. ——
6. Mary "died early"
7. Rebecca m. ——
8. Elizabeth (or Betsey)

Alexander m. ——

Hon. and Elder Alexander b. 1773 +

1. James; sold out and emigrated to America 1872 m. ——

2. John
3. William
4. Archibald
5. Samuel

Mary An m. James Lit

6 1. John Gregory McKirdy d. 1881 m. Augusta Bradshaw
2. Charles Clark Mackirdy of Blythswood Square Glasgow, unm.
3. **Gen. David Elliot Mackirdy** of Birkwood, Douglas and Hamilton, unm.
4. Mary, d. 1858, unm.
5. Susan, d. 1853 m. Andrew Scott Esq. and left 2 sons and 2 daus.

1. Alexander m. ——
2. **Hon. John** m. Mary J. Ripley

3. Samuel

1. Archibald (or Archy)
2. Annie
3. Patrick
4. Mary
5. James
6. **Daniel**

1. John m. ——
2. Robert + m. ——

1. Jesse
2. Alexander
3. John
4. Ebenezer
5. Samuel +

1. Augustus
2. John +

1. James m. ——
2. Rev. Edward + m. ——

1. Jane
2. Rev. Daniel +

1. **Rev. Prof. James Frederick** of Toronto, Canada
2. Dr. John +

1. John
2. Hannah m. Henry Blanchard 2 Barrister
3. Georgina
4. Edward m. Eliza Hart
5. Hon. William m. Bessie Kandick
6. Elder Henry m. Sarah McMillan
7. Arthur + m. Lucy O'Brien

1. Rev. James B. M.D.
2. Rev. Douglas
3. Agnes
4. Hattie
5. Prof. William

1. John
2. James m. ——

3. Samuel
4. Archibald
5. Robert
6. 2 Dau. + m. —— McCahon

1. Samuel m. ——
2. Sarah m. —— Davidson

1. **George Gregory** of Minneapolis, Minn. m. Marie Jensen
2. **Matthew Scoby** m. Lydia Eudora Morrill
3. Elizabeth Fulton

John Truman m. Henrietta Ba Reno

7 Dr. Horace G. | Laura

Stanley

Arthur Lucian Salisbury + b. 1887

Samuel + of Harvard 1887

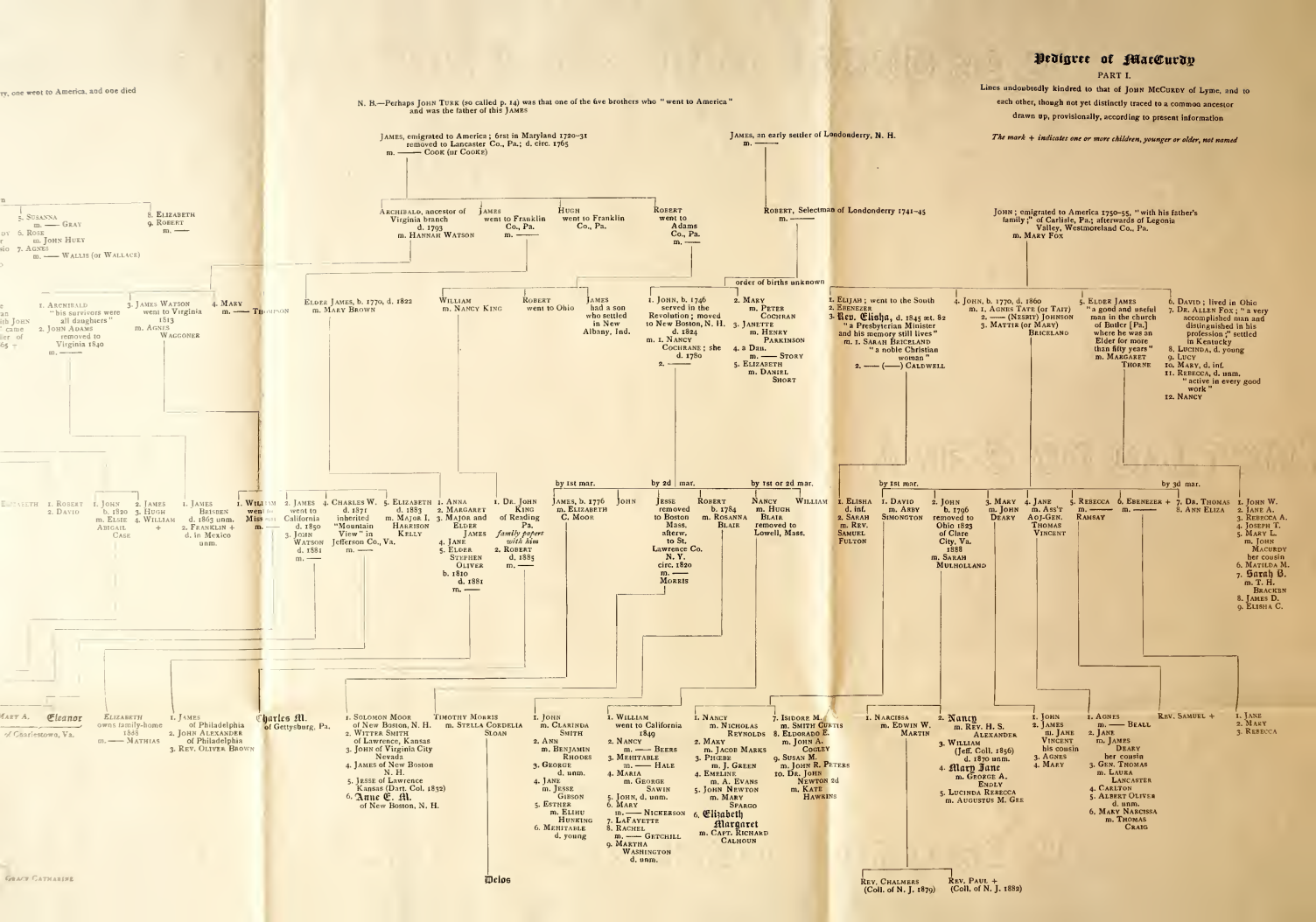
James Re

Pedigree of MacCurdy

PART I.

Lines undoubtedly kindred to that of JOHN MCCURDY of Lyme, and to each other, though not yet distinctly traced to a common ancestor drawn up, provisionally, according to present information

The mark + indicates one or more children, younger or older, not named



Pedigree of MacCurdy

PART II.

Lines of SAMUEL, JOHN and ANN McCURDY, believed to have been children of

THOMAS McCURDY of Ahoghill

The mark + indicates one or more children, younger or older, not named

ALEXANDER

ELIZABETH (or BETTY)
m. —— DUNLOP

NCY
—— Ba
NNAH +
—— Hi

AM
ANVILLE COOK

2. THOMAS SHAW
3. DR. WILLIAM, d. unm.
4. EDWIN, d. unm.
5. JOHN McCURDY, U. S. N.

1. SARAH McCURDY
m. REV. DR. SAMUEL FARMAR JARVIS

2. ANNE McCURDY
m. COM. ISAAC HULL U. S. N., s. p.
3. MARY ANN, d. unm.
4. JEANNETTE MARGARET McCURDY, d. unm.
5. ELIZABETH LORD
m. HON. HEMAN ALLEN who m., 2dly, —— FAY who m., 2dly, ROBERT RALSTON FOX
6. AMELIA

7. HARRIETTE AUGUSTA
d. unm.

1. Alexander
m. ——
2. ROBERT
3. JOHN

1 One of the "five brothers" (*see Part I.*), not identified
m. ——

2 **Thomas McCurdy**, of Aboghill, co. Antrim, Ireland, b. 1686, d. 1766
m. ——

2 **Samuel**, b. 1721, d. 1808; emigr. to America 1771–72; of Surry, N. H.
m. ELIZABETH GRAY, d. 1808, æt. 86

John, b. circ. 1724, d. 1785; emigr. to America 1745
m. ANNE LORD (*see Pedigree of Lord*)

4 ANNA, b. 1748
m. JOHN MARK

JAMES, b. 1749
emigr. to America
of Northford, Vt.
m. MARGARETT GILMORE

JOHN, b. 1750; emigr. to America 1771–72
of Concord, Vt.
m. SARAH WATTS

JANE, b. 1752
m. JESSE DORT (or DORTE)
of Gilsum, N. H.

SAMUEL, b. 1767
emigr. to America
of Brownington, Vt.
m. ELIZABETH BERRY 1788

JEANNETTE
m. WILLIAM BARRON
1789

LYNDE
m. 1. URSULA GRISWOLD (*see Pedigree of Griswold, Part III.*)
2. LYDIA LOCKWOOD

ELIZABETH
m. ALEXANDER STEWART

ANNA (or NANCY)
m. REV. DR. NATHAN STRONG

SARAH (or SALLY)
m. REV. HENRY CHANNING

5 MRS. MCCURDY
m. LOIS WHITNEY 1807
NNETT, d. 1883, æt. 100
m. —— HATHORN
HETSEY
m. HARRIS HAMILTON 1809
NNA
m. SIMON CARPENTER 1814

1. JOHN, b. 1763
2. POLLY, b. 1766
m. JOHN THAYER 1809
3. THOMAS, b. 1769
d. unm.
4. PEGGY, b. 1771
5. BETSEY, b. 1773
6. JENNEY, b. 1776
m. —— GILMOR

1. MARY (or POLLY), b. 1788
m. SAMUEL HAMILTON 1814
2. SARAH (or SALLY)
b. 1790, d. unm.
3. ELIZABETH, b. 1793
m. OBADIAH REDDING 1813

4. JOHN, b. 1796
of West Burke, Vt., 1888
m. JULIA GOODWIN

5. SAMUEL, b. 1798
of Kenté, N. H., 1888
m. ELIZABETH (—) HAMILTON

6. THOMAS, b. 1801
of St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1888
m. NANCY ARCHER, s. p.
7. NANCY, b. 1803
d. unm.
8. RICHARD, b. 1806
of Bayham, Ont., Canada, 1888
m. SARAH HARRIS; she d. 1854

9. LYNDE (or LYNDA), b. 1809
went to Canada West
(or Ontario) circ. 1836
in Michigan 1888
m. MARY ANN PARLER

1. JAMES
of Brownington, Vt., 1867
m. ——

2. JONATHAN
of Bellerville
Upper Canada
m. ——
3. a DAU.
m. —— BOARDMAN
4. ELIZABETH
m. —— SMITH

5. NANCY
m. —— BROWN
6. HANNAH +
m. —— HINMAN

by 1st mar.
1. URSULA
m. 1. HON. JOHN ALLEN
2. EZATTUS PERKINS

2. JOHN, d. child

by 2d mar.
3. JOHN 2d, d. inf.
4. JOHN 3d, d. inf.
5. SARAH
m. ELISHA HYDE MANSFIELD
s. p.
6. NANCY, d. inf.
7. ANN, d. young
8. MARY, d. child
9. WILLIAM, d. unm.
10. LYDIA, d. child
11. JOHN LYNDE +
m. MARY ISAACS TOD
who m., 2dly, DR. EVANS

ALEX
m.

6 ...
1. HUGH
Sulbury, Mass., 1888
2. ...
m. —— CROMB
HILTON
DOH +
m. —— BASSETT

MRS. SERENO BIGGER +
dead in 1888

1. **Sarah Margaret**
m. C. H. COLLOTT
"has the family record" 1888
2. ALONZO WASHINGTON
d. young
3. ALFONSO WELLINGTON
d. inf.

1. JOHN WHEELOCK, d. inf.
2. SAMUEL DENNISMORE
m. ELSIE A. STILWELL
3. WILLIAM WATTS; a lawyer
by profession; of
Indianapolis, Ind.
m. AMELIA GIERARDOT
1865; she d. 1875
4. STEPHEN HAMILTON, d. inf.
5. JAMES MADISON, d. inf.

6. SARAH JEANETTE
m. ALBERT MOORE 1865
7. MARY ANN
m. RICHARD NEVILLS 1867
8. ELIZA JANE
m. LEVI L. HUTCHINSON 1868
9. FRANK
m. HANNAH S. MCDERMOND
1870
10. HIRAM FELLOWS, d. inf.

1. WILLIAM HARRISON
in Arkansas 1888
2. JOHN GILESPIE, d. young
3. ANN ELIZA
m. ISAAC WILGREN
of Victoria, Ont.
4. SARAH ALICE
m. ARCHIBALD BROWN
of Eau Saginaw
Mich., 1888

HANNAH ELIZABETH +
m. HORATIO NYE

a DAU.
m. —— MCKAY

by 1st mar.
Hon. John William
m. 1. ANN MARIA PERKINS
2. HARRIET CAROLINE
MATHER

URSULA MCCURDY
m. JUDGE SHERLOCK
JAMES ANDREWS

SARAH ANN
d. unm.

WILLIAM
m. MARION JOHNSON

GEORGE TOD
m. MARY ELIZA AMES

SARAH ANN
m. 1. JOHN HARRIS JR.
2. HIRAM PARK

JAMES KAFFOE
HAMILTON
d. inf.

1. EDWARD, d. young
2. EDWARDANNA
m. 1. DR. FRANCIS NICOL
2. DR. JOHN NEYES
3. CAPT. JOHN MATTH
CHADWICK

7 JOHN B.
WHEELOCK

by 2d mar.
1. JAMES MATHER
2. WILLIAM HENRY
m. CLARA GALE
3. LOUISA MARIA +
m. 1. DR. GEORGE K. WOOD
2. S. AUGUSTUS FULLER

1. SARAH JANE
2. URSULA MCCURDY
m. GAMALIEL E. HERRICK

3. WILLIAM WHITING
m. GERTRUDE F. BEARDSLEY

4. CORNELIA BEEBE
5. HARRIET SILLIMAN +
m. ELISHA WHITTLESEY

1. MARY ISAACS
m. GEORGE M. FRACK

2. SARAH
3. GRACE
4. JOHN
LYNDE

ANNA PERKINS

ELIZABETH AMES

MARY REBECCA

by 1st mar.
ELIZABETH, d. inf.

JAMES KAFFOE HAMILTON

ELIZABETH BUCKINGHAM

ALBERT

DAVID JOHN HALSTED

FREDERICK ERNEST
d. inf.

by 1st mar.
ARTHUR STEWART
d. inf.

ARTHUR S
m. EMI

8 ...NCE

FRANK RUFUS

ELLEN HOYT

URSULA ANDREWS +

FRANCES BEARDSLEY

WILLIAM WHITING

LOUISE URSULA, d. inf.

LIZZIE

WILLIE

GEORGE

A

Richard McCurdy
m. URSULA GRISWOLD

5 CAPT. JOHN GRISWOLD
d. unm.

Judge Charles Johnson
m. SARAH ANN LORD, his second cousin
(*see Pedigree of Lord*)

Robert Henry
m. GERTRUDE MERCER LEE
(*see Pedigree of Lee*)

RICHARD LORD
m. JULIA ANN WOODWARD
s. p.

ALEXANDER LYNDE
m. JOSEPHINE LORD, his second cousin
(*see Pedigree of L.-L.*)

SARAH ANN
m. STEPHEN JOHNSON LORD, her second cousin (*see Pedigree of Lord*)

6 **Evelyn**
m. PROF. EDWARD ELDRIDGE
SALISBURY

GERTRUDE MERCER
m. HON. GARDINER GREENE HUBBARD

THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN
m. 1. CAROLINE HUBBARD
2. JOANNA HUBBARD GILLETTE

RICHARD ALEXANDER
d. child

CHARLOTTE FRELINGHUYSEN
d. child

RICHARD ALDRICH
m. SARAH ELLEN LITTLE

JOHN GRISWOLD
d. child

SARAH LORD
m. DR. ELIAS JOSEPH MARSH

ROBERTA WOLCOTT
m. CHARLES MERCER MARSH

URSULA GRISWOLD
d. child

ALICE JOSEPHINE
m. MORTIMER EDGERTON HART

CATHARINE LORD
d. young

GERTRUDE GRIFFIN

ALEXANNA
d. child

RICHARD HENR
d. child

7 GERTRUDE
m. MAURICE N. GROSSMANN

MABEL GARDINER
m. PROF. ALEXANDER GRAHAM BELL

ROBERTA WOLCOTT
m. CHARLES JAMES BELL

GRACE BLATCHFORD +
m. CHARLES JAMES BELL
his second wife

by 1st mar.
GERTRUDE MERCER
m. STANFORD MARSH

CAROLINE GARDINER

AUGUSTA GREENE

THEODORA

by 2d mar.
GERTRUDE LEE
m. LOUIS A. THERAUD

ROBERT HENRY (H. C. 1881)
m. MARY SHOKLEY

ELIAS JOSEPH

ROBERT MCCURDY

MATILDA LUCILLE

SARAH GRISWOLD

ALEXANDER LYNDE
d. inf.

CHARLES MERCER

ROBERTA WOLCOTT
d. inf.

RICHARD ALE

8 GERTRUDE MERCER

ELSIE MAY

MARION HUBBARD +

HELEN ADENE

GRACE HUBBARD

GARDINER HUBBARD

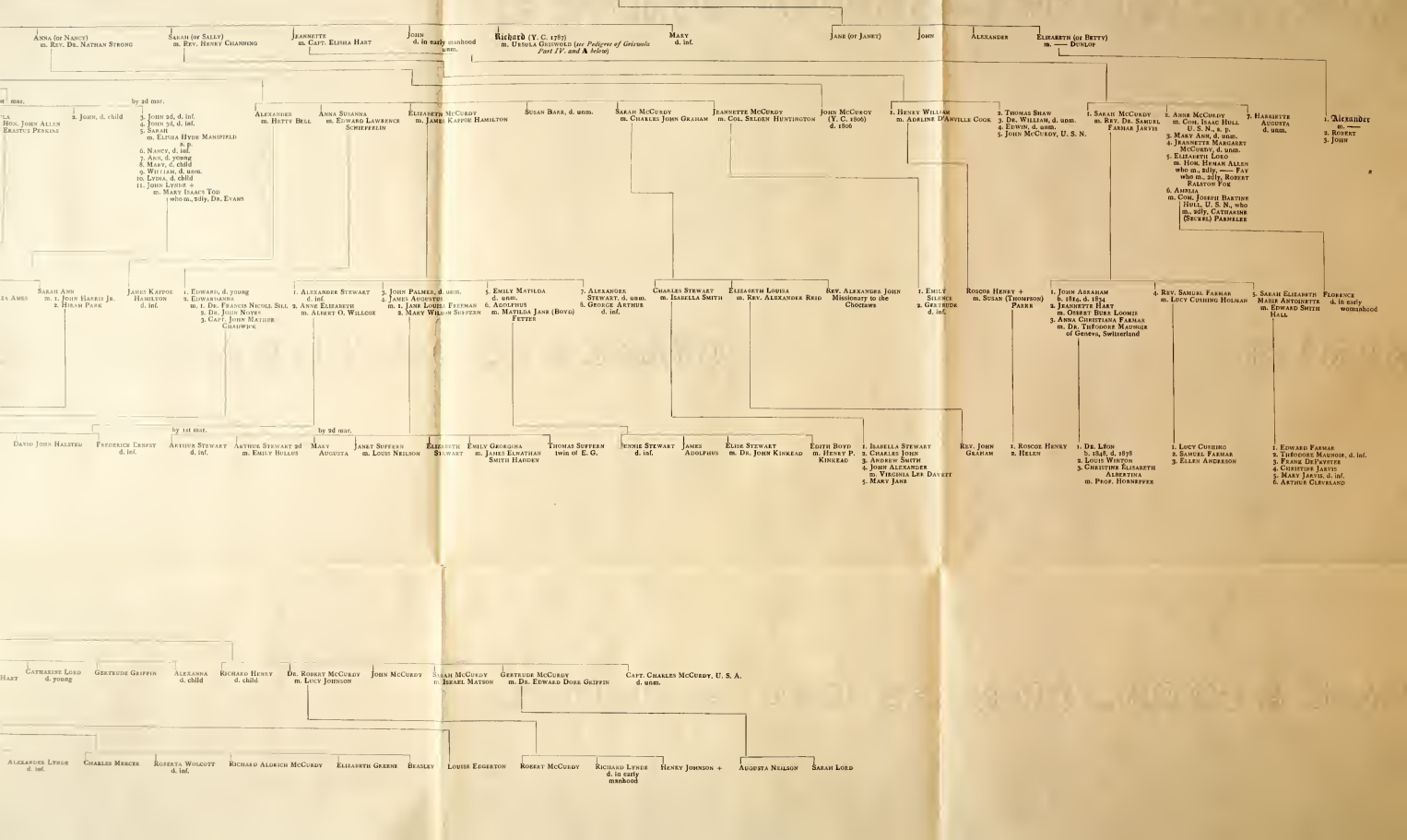
THEODORE MCCURDY

Pedigree of MacCurdy

PART II.

Lines of Samuel, John and Ann McCurdy, believed to have been children of Thomas McCurdy of Aboghill

The mark + indicates one or more children, younger or older, not named



PEDIGREE-CHART

III.

Mitchell

Pedigree of Mitchell

The mark + indicates one or more children, young or old, not named

1 **William Mitchell**; emigr. from G
m. **Agnes Buchanan**, b. 1700,

2 **Capt. William**, b. in Scotland abo
m. SARAH PARMELEE (*see Pedigree*

3 JOHN, d. at Chester July 1, 1840, æt. 7
m. ABIGAIL WATERHOUSE

4 1. SARAH PARMELEE
m. JOHN PETTIT

2. REV. WIL
m. SAR

1. LUCRETIA WOODBRIDGE
d. young, unm.
2. STEPHEN MIX
d. young, unm.
3. LUCRETIA WOODBRIDGE 2d
m. Dr. EDWARD STRONG

4. **Donald Grant**, the Author
(Y. C. 1841, LL.D. 1878)
m. MARY F. PRINGLE

5. ELIZABETH MUMFORD d. young
6. LOUIS, d. unm.; author of "Th
7. MARY PERKINS, d. inf.
8. ALFRED, d. inf.
9. ALFRED 2d (A.M., Y. C., 1879)
m. ANNE O. TIFFANY

5 ELIZA ANN
m. ABEL WYMAN

MARY JANE
m. ABRAM
BEN

JOSIAH W.
b. Nov. 12, 1809
EDMUND OTIS
HELEN MARIA
HENRY MARTYN
HARVEY

ELIZABETH MITCHELL

1. HEFFE ALSTON, d. child
2. MARY PRINGLE
m. EDWARD L. RYERSON
3. ELIZABETH WOODBRIDGE
4. WILLIAM PRINGLE
m. KATHARINE MOWER
5. SUSAN PRINGLE

6. DONALD GRANT
7. HEFFE ALSTON 2d
8. REBECCA MOTTE
m. WALTER TILLMAN HART
9. HARRIET WILLIAMS
10. JAMES ALFRED
11. WALTER LOUIS

1. A
2. C

6 FREDERICK

HENRY PETT
m. LIZZIE
LOV

7 1. F
2. G
3. A

1 **William Mitchell**; emigr. from Glasgow 1755; of Chester, Conn.; b. about 1704, d. 1756
m. **Agnes Buchanan**, b. 1700, d. 1785

JAMES MITCHELL; emigr. in youth (circ. 1730) from Scotland (from Paisley, or Glasgow, co. Linlithgow); of Wethersfield, Conn.; d. 1776
m. 1. MABEL BUCK
2. REBECCA MIX
3. ARMINAL (TOUCEY) GRANT

by 1st mar. — by 2d mar.

2 **Capt. William**, b. in Scotland about 1735, d. 1816—"the Scotch King"
m. SARAH PARMELEE (*see Pedigree of Parmelee*)

JAMES
m. HANNAH WARNER

MABEL
m. CHESTER WELLES, s. p.

DAVID
m. MARY WOLCOTT
dau. of SAMUEL and MARY (WYATT) WOLCOTT
(*see Pedigree of Wolcott*)

Chief Justice Stephen Mix (Y. C. 1763)
m. HANNAH GRANT

3 JOHN, d. at Chester July 1, 1840, æt. 75
m. ABIGAIL WATERHOUSE

Ann
m. RICHARD LORD
(*see Pedigree of Lord*)

1. JAMES
m. MARY FOSDICK
who d. July 16 1864, æt. 90
2. HANNAH, d. inf.
3. HANNAH 2d
4. WILLIAM, d. in W. Indies
5. STEPHEN, drowned at sea
6. DANIEL, d. unm.
7. ANDREW, d. unm.

MARY

MABEL
d. Feb. 2, 1840
m. JOSIAH WHITE

JAMES
b. Nov. 21 1772

1. ELIZABETH
m. STEPHEN CHESTER
2. CAPT. DONALD GRANT, U. S. A. (Y. C. 1792) d. unm.
3. STEPHEN MIX (Y. C. 1794)
m. SOPHIA COIT
4. JUDGE WALTER (Y. C. 1795), d. unm.
5. HANNAH, d. unm.
6. REBECCA, d. unm. (twins)
7. JULIA (twins)
m. DANIEL BUCK, s. p.
8. CHARLES (Y. C. 1803), d. unm.
9. LOUIS (Y. C. 1806), d. unm.

10. REV. ALFRED (Y. C. 1809)
m. LUCRETIA MUMFORD WOODBRIDGE

11. HARRIET
d. unm.

4 SARAH PARMELEE
m. JOHN PETTIT

2. REV. WILLIAM (Y. C. 1818)
m. SARAH BELDEN

3. REV. JOHN (Y. C. 1821)
m. MARY ANN TOMLINSON

4. ELIZABETH CHAPMAN
m. REV. ERASTUS CLAPP, s. p.
5. ABBY
m. REV. EBENEZER CHEEVER

6. ANNE L., d. unm.
7. JAMES, d. unm.
8. ABRAHAM WOLCOTT
m. FANNIE CANFIELD

9. HENRIETTA REBECCA

JAMES HENRY (Y. C. 1815)
m. MARTHA SKINNER

ELIZABETH MARY
m. AUGUSTUS THACHER

1. MARIA
m. DR. OTIS GOODMAN

2. MABEL, d. unm.
3. MARY
m. AUGUSTUS WHIT
4. HARRIET
m. ALONZO BARDW

5 ANN
m. ABEL WYMAN

MARY JANE
m. ABRAM B. VAN BENTHUYSEN

HARRIET MARIA
m. REV. SAMUEL R. HOUSE, M.D.
Missionary in Siam

JOHN MITCHELL
d. young, unm.

WILLIAM FREDERICK
m. VIRGINIA MIX

SARAH FRANCES
m. AMZI B. MILLER

JOHN BELDEN
m. ELLEN EYANS

JOHN CHARLES
U. S. N.
m. LUCY MOORE

JAMES BUCHANAN

HENRY MARTYN
m. SARAH BUCKBEE

WILLIAM EBENEZER
m. MARY HEWITT

1. WILLIAM WALTER
2. HENRY THEODORE
U. S. N.

1. JANE WHITEHILL, b. 1824
m. PETER HOFFMAN
2. DONALD CHESTER, b. 1826
3. HENRY, b. 1829
m. ELIZABETH FULWILER

4. HARRIET
m. REV
of U
5. CHARLES
6. CAROLIN

6 FREDERICK

HENRY PETTIT
m. LIZZIE (GARFIELD) LOVELL

HARRIET HOUSE
m. JOHN WALKER

MARY FRANCES
m. H. CLARK LOCKWOOD

GERTRUDE WOOD
m. WILLIAM N. RAFF

ELLA

HENRY HARRISON
m. LILLIE HEACOCK

1. EDWARD HOUSE
2. CORA VIRGINIA

1. MORTIMER BELDEN
2. EDGAR
3. RACHEL

JAMES McDOUGALL

MARY ("KITTIE")
m. EDWARD HOWARD DUNNING

WALTER HEWITT
m. CLARA WEED

ALICE M.

FANNIE I

7 1. FANNIE
2. GRACE
3. ABRAM BAILEY

1. WILLIAM
2. SARAH
3. GERTRUDE
4. ROBERT
5. VAN BENTHUYSEN
+

1. FREDERICK
2. GERTRUDE
3. DEFOREST
4. LELAND
5. MARY HELEN

CLIFFORD LAFAYETTE

WILLARD HEACOCK

1. RALPH CHEEVER
2. FREDERICK
3. HAROLD WOLCOTT
4. LILLIE HAZEL

1. MARY
2. LUCILLE

Pedigree of Mitchell

The mark + indicates one or more children, younger or older, not named

a. Linlithgow); of Weathersfield, Conn.; d. 1776

r 2d mar.

Chief Justice Stephen Mix (Y. C. 1763)
m. Hannah Grant

1. Elizabeth
   m. Stephen Chester
2. Capt. Donald Grant, U. S. A. (Y. C. 1792) d. unm.
3. Stephen Mix (Y. C. 1794)
   m. Sophia Cott
4. Judge Walter (Y. C. 1795), d. unm.
5. Hannah, d. unm.
6. Rebecca, d. unm.
7. Julia
   m. Daniel Buck, s. p.
8. Charles (Y. C. 1803), d. unm.
9. Louis (Y. C. 1806), d. unm.
10. Rev. Alfred (Y. C. 1809)
    m. Lucretia Mumford Woodbridge
11. Harriet
    d. unm.

James Henry (Y. C. 1815)
m. Martha Skinner

Elizabeth Mary
m. Augustus Thacher

1. Maria
   m. Dr. Otis Goodman
2. Mabel, d. unm.
3. Mary
   m. Augustus White
4. Harriet
   m. Alonzo Bardwell
5. Clarissa, d. Dec. 2, 1819
   m. Henry Collins
6. Semanthe, d. May 1825 +
   m. Reuben R. Eastman

1. Lucretia Wooderidge
   d. young, unm.
2. Stephen Mix
   d. young, unm.
3. Lucretia Woodbridge 2d
   m. Dr. Edward Strong

+ **Donald Grant**, the Author (Y. C. 1841, LL.D. 1878)
m. Mary F. Pringle

5. Elizabeth Mumford d. young, unm.
6. Louis, d. unm.; author of "The Woodbridge Record"
7. Mary Perkins, d. inf.
8. Alfred, d. inf.
9. Alfred 2d (A.M., Y. C., 1879)
   m. Anne O. Tiffany

James Buchanan

Henry Martyn
m. Sarah Buckbee

William Ebenezer
m. Mary Hewitt

1. William Walter
2. Henry Theodore
   U. S. N.

1. Jane Whitehill, b. 1822
   m. Peter Hoffman
2. Donald Chester, b. 1826
3. Henry, b. 1829
   m. Elizabeth Fulwiler

4. Harriet Newell
   m. Rev. Allen Wright
   of the Choctaw Nation
5. Charles, b. 1836
6. Caroline Latimer

1. Dr. James H.
   d. unm.
2. Henry
   m. —— Wildman
3. Frederick

1. Josiah W.
   b. Nov. 12, 1809
2. Edmund Otis
3. Helen Maria
4. Henry Martyn
5. Harvey

Elizabeth Mitchell

1. Heffe Alston, d. child
2. Mary Pringle
   m. Edward L. Ryerson
3. Elizabeth Woodbridge
4. William Pringle
   m. Katharine Mower
5. Susan Pringle

6. Donald Grant
7. Heffe Alston 2d
8. Rebecca Motte
   m. Walter Tillman Hart
9. Harriet Williams
10. James Alfred
11. Walter Louis

1. Alfreda
2. Charley Tiffany

1. Mortimer Belden
2. Edgar
3. Rachel

James McDougall

Mary ("Kittie")
m. Edward Howard Dunning

1. Ralph Cheever
2. Frederick
3. Harold Wolcott
4. Lillie Hazel

Walter Hewitt
m. Clara Weed

1. Mary
2. Lucille

Alice M.

Fannie H.

PEDIGREE-CHART

IV.

Parmelee

WITH

Boardman Descents

Pedigree of Parmelin (or Parmelee)

The sign + indicates one or more children, younger or older, not named

1 **John Parmelee** (as his name was originally spelled, afterwards **Parmely** and **Parmelee**), was probably born on the Continent, or was of recent continental origin. He came to this country with Rev. Henry Whitfield and his party, the first settlers of Guilford, Conn., in 1639; was a signer of the Plantation Covenant of that year, and d. circ. 1659

m. 1. Hannah (——)
2. Elizabeth (——) Bradley

1st m.

2 **John Parmelee Jr.** (or **Parmelee**)
m. 1. Rebecca (——) Plane
2. Hannah ——

by 1st or 2d m.: Hannah m. John Johnson (*see Pedigree of Johnson*); Mary m. Dennis Crampton; Elizabeth m. John Evers

by 1st m.:

3 Nathaniel of Killingworth, Conn. m. Sarah Fenwick 1668

John m. Mary Mason

Joshua m. 1. Elsie Edwards 2. Hannah ——

Isaac m. Elizabeth Hiland (or Highland)

Hannah m. 1. John Hill 2. —— Stevens (or Stephens)

Stephen, b. 1669 m. Elizabeth Baldwin 1693

Job, b. 1673, d. aet. 105 m. Betsey Edwards 1699 she d. 1761

Caleb m. 1. Abigail Johnson (*see Pedigree of Johnson*) 2. —— Hill

Priscilla

Joel Parmelee (or **Parmelee**) of Durham, Conn. m. Abigail Andrews 1706

by 2d m.:

4 Sarah b. 1664

Nathaniel, b. 1672 m. Esther —— 1696

Mary b. 1674

by 1st m.:

5 Daniel
2. Susannah
3. Ann
4. Timothy
5. Samuel
6. David

Jonathan m. Sarah ——

Joseph m. ——

Jeane by 2d m.
9. Jesiya
10. Hannah
11. Charles
12. Lucy
13. Sybella

Stephen, b. 1714 + m. 1. Betty —— 2. Hannah ——

1. Hezekiah, b. 1700 m. Sarah Hopson 1731 removed to New Haven circ. 1750

2. Abel, b. 1703 m. Mary Beecher b. 1705
3. Jeremiah b. 1708
4. Benjamin b. 1708
5. Thomas, b. 1712 m. Bathsheba ——

6. Elizabeth b. 1718
7. Mark b. 1721

Mary m. Samuel Peck

John Parmelee of Durham and Chester, Conn. m. Sarah Boardman (*see Descent of Sarah Boardman, below*)

Hezekiah, b. 1712, d. 1795 m. 1. Mehitable Hale 1737 2. Mercy (or Marcy) —— Smith (or Hubbard) 1756

Joel m. Rhoda Camp

Abigail

Hannah m. —— Camp

Sarah m. Ansbel Hall

Jerusha m. John Cam

6 Nathaniel b. 1697
7. Jesiya b. 1698
8. Ezra b. 1700
9. Isaac b. 1702
10. Lemuel b. 1704, d. 1774 m. Sarah Kelsey 1728

9. Asher, b. 1716
10. Sarah, b. 1718

1. Joshua
2. Bryan
3. Oliver
4. Ann
5. Sarah
6. Jonathan
7. Adam
8. Jared
9. Lucy

Beulah m. Nathaniel Elliot

by 1st m.:

Jahial, b. 1742 + m. Eunice Hendee 1764

7. Sarah, b. 1738
8. Jesiyna, b. 1734
9. Dorothy, b. 1736
4. Hezekiah, b. 1737 m. ——

5. Benjamin, b. 1739
6. Zephaniah, b. 1741
7. Jeremiah, b. 1744 m. ——

1. Capt. Thomas John Gould went to Chester, N. Y., 1797 m. 1. Eunice Stiles 2. Olive Cortes

2. Reuben
3. Mabie
4. Diadama
5. Sarah
6. Elizabeth
7. Rhoda
8. Ruth
9. Ann
10. Philethia

1. Rosamond
2. Ann
3. Phineas
m. Prudence ——

4. Aaron
5. John
6. Sarah
m. Capt. William Mitchell (*see Pedigree of Mitchell*)
7. Samuel
m. Sarah ——

3. John 2d m. Priscilla ——
9. Alexander

by 1st m.:

1. Hannah, b. 1738 m. Noah Robinson
2. Simeon, b. 1740 m. Jemima Hotchkiss

3. Mehitabel, b. 1742 m. Noah Baldwin
4. Hezekiah, b. 1745
5. Dea. Dan, b. 1748, d. 1826 m. 1. Abigail Norton 1770 2. Abigail (——) Goodyear 1817

6. Moses, b. 1750
7. Charles, b. 1753 m. Mary Tyler

7 Dan, b. 1730, d. 1817 m. Mary Stevens

Jeremiah m. ——

1. Daniel b. 1739
2. Jesiyna b. 1741
3. Samuel b. 1743
4. Ezra, b. 1745, d. 1836 m. Shiye Hill 1769 she d. 1836 æt. 91

5. Oliver b. 1747
6. Jesiyna b. 1750
7. Eliab b. 1752
8. Hiel b. 1755

Mary + m. Israel Hallock

Randolph, b. 1783 + m. Elizabeth B. Murray 1804

1. Elias m. —— Fitch of New Haven

2. Sally
3. Hezekiah
4. Polly +

Jeremiah, b. 1769, d. 1833 m. Ruth Cook 1791

Benjamin

by 1st m.:

1. Eunice, b. 1765, d. 1821 m. Dr. Seth Hastings 1779 removed to Chester, N. Y.

2. Truman
3. Sheldon

by 2d m.:

4. Curtis S.
5. Joe, d. 1753 m. Sarah ——, d. 1754

Charity

1. Ambrose Nichols, b. 1796
2. Catharine, b. 1768
3. Sarah, b. 1769
4. Euthes, b. 1777
5. Abigail, b. 1777

1. Hezekiah
2. Hannah
3. Anna
4. Rev. Dr. Simeon b. 1774, d. 1822 m. 1. Anna Mead 2. Phebe Chapin

5. Rev. Dr. Ambrose
6. Tryphena m. —— Cate

7. Rev. Moses m. ——

8.

8 Dan, b. 1773 + Fanny Roe 1801

James m. ——

1. Rhoda b. 1770, d. 1840 m. Rev. Silvam Shout

2. Jemima b. 1773, d. 1865 m. Sawtell Prentice

3. Ezra b. 1776, d. 1798 unm.
4. John b. 1778, d. 1839 m. Phebe Chase 1803

5. Seyl b. 1780, d. 1804 unm.
6. Rev. James Hill (Y. C. 1808) b. 1783, d. 1872 m. Samuel H. Comstock, s. p.
7. Pamela, b. 1786, d. 1874
8. Faidacy, b. 1793, d. 1828 m. Samuel H. Comstock

Fitz-Greene

Rev. Dr. Wheelock Hendee (Parmly) + b. 1746
m. Katharine Dunbar

1. James
2. Charles
3. **Henry** of Lansingburg, N. Y.
4. William
5. Julia
6. Mary +
m. 1. Pelatiah Bliss 2. Rev. E. A. Reed

1. Alanson, b. 1792
2. Dudamia, b. 1793 m. Rev. —— Phillips
3. Dennis, b. 1796
4. Ashley, b. 1798
5. Sabrina, b. 1804 m. Andrew Hascell
6. Cynthia, m. —— Redway
7. Melvynthia
8. Jesse Cook, b. 1808 m. Abigail Forbes Cook 1835

9. Rhoda b. 1820

1. Dr. Seth, b. 1780, d. 1802 m. Huldah Clark

2. Betsey, b. 1782, d. 1876 m. Dr. Elnathan Judd
3. Thomas, b. 1784, d. 1872 Doctor of Music m. Mary Seymour

4. Eunice, b. 1786, d. aet. 5
5. Orlando, b. 1789, d. 1861 m. 1. Elizabeth Clark 2. Lydia Hamilton
6. Eubotas Parmelee b. 1791, d. 1816 m. 1. Electa Owens 2. Philena Mosby 3. Theodosia Pettee
7. Charles, b. 1793, d. 1848 m. 1. Patty Barkes 2. Julia Prosbridge

8. Polly Sophia b. 1796, d. child
9. Thomas, b. 1798, d. 1814
10. Elizabeth Vail
11. Eunice Sophia b. 1800, d. 1819 m. 1. Dr. Washington Smith 2. Levi Throybridge

9 —— Ezra P. John H. Seyl Hill b. 1805, d. 1854 Catharine Chase b. 1807, d. 1840 John Smith b. 1809, d. 1874 Dr. Ezra b. 1811, d. 1884 Sewall d. inf. Sarah d. inf. Joseph Warren b. 1818 m. Frances Ann Little 1841 James Henry b. 1820, d. 1879 Priscilla Horne b. 1823, d. 1841

Augusta m. John F. McFadden 1860 Ruth Adelaide Emma Henry Sawtell Dr. Parmelee M. + Rev. Dr. Thomas Samuel + Anne + m. —— Payne

10 Rev. H. R. Dr. m. Rev. Amzi Wilson H. Frances William Benjamin Edward Little, b. 1852 m. Lizzie Mills 1884 Francis Joseph b. 1857 Anne b. 1860 Frederick M. **Parmelee J.** Jessie Augusta

Descent of Sarah Boardman, with some of her collateral Boardman relationships

1 Samuel Boardman
m. 1. Julian ——
2. Mary ——, d. 1684

by 2d m.:

2 Isaac, b. 1642, d. 1719 m. Abiah ——

Mary m. —— Robbins

Samuel, Jr., d. 1720 m. Sarah Steele

Joseph

John

Sarah

Daniel, d. 1724 m. Hannah Wright who m., 2dly —— Texat

Enoch (or Lieut.) Jonathan, d. 1717 m. Mercy Hubbert

Nathaniel m. Elizabeth Strong

Martha, b. 1666

3 Isaac Jr. m. Rebecca Benton

Samuel m. Mehitabel Caldwell

Thomas m. 1. Mary Chittenton (or Chittenden) 2. Sarah (——) Kilbourne 3. Hannah (——) Butler

Eunice

Lieut. Richard m. Sarah Camp

Rev. Daniel m. 1. Hannah Wheeler 2. Jerusha (Sherman) Seelye

Mabel m. 1. Josiah Nichols 2. John Griswold

John

Hannah m. John Abbe

Martha m. Samuel Churchill

Israel m. Elizabeth ——

Timothy

Timothy 2d m. Hannah Crane

Joshua m. ——

Benjamin m. ——

Charles m. ——

Mercy

Joseph

Jonathan m. 1. Mabel Holmes 2. Elizabeth Buckley

Abigail

Hepsi

4 **Sarah** m. John Parmelee, (*see Pedigree of Parmelee, above*)

Gemaliel m. Sarah Sherman

Mary m. Martin Kellogg

by 2d m.:

Tamar m. Rev. Nathaniel Taylor

Hon. Sherman + m. ——

Timothy + m. Jemima Johnson

Benjamin (Y. C. 1758)

5 Nathaniel m. ——

Major Daniel (Y. C. 1791)

Elijah m. ——

Homer

David Sherman (Y. C. 1793)

Timothy m. Mary Ward

6 Rev. Dr. Nathaniel William

Hon. William Whiting (Y. C. 1819)

Samuel Ward m. Ann Gilbert

7 1. George Nye 2. Rev. Dr. Samuel Ward

Pedigree of Parmelin (or Parmelee)

The sign + indicates one or more children, younger or older, not named

Durham, Conn.

- Abigail
- Hannah m. — Camp
- Sarah m Asahel Hall
- Jerusha m. John Camp Jr.
- Aaron
- Phineas

by 1st mar.

- 3. Meritabel, b. 1742 m. Noah Baldwin
- 4. Hezekiah, b. 1748
- 5. Dea. Dan, b. 1748, d. 1826 m. 1. Abigail Hoskins 1776 2. Abigail (——) Goodyear 1817

by 2d mar.

- 6. Moses, b. 1750
- 7. Charles, b. 1753, d. 1839 m. Mary Tyler
- 8. James, b. 1759 d. inf.

by 1st mar.

- 1. Hezekiah
- 2. Hannah
- 3. Anna
- 4. Rev. Dr. Simeon b. 1772, d. 1882 m. 1. Amira Mead 2. Phebe Chapin
- 5. Rev. Dr. Asahel
- 6. Tryphena m. — Case
- 7. Rev. Moses m. —
- 8. Meritabel
- 1. Hannah, b. 1776, d. 1856 m. Abram Camp
- 2. Betsey, b. 1781 m. Sherman Everett
- 3. Dan, b. 1783, d. 1826 m. 1. Mary Linsley 1805 2. Fanny Rowe 1823
- 4. Meritabel (or Hetty) b. 1785, d. 1849 m. Rev. James Eells
- 5. Abigail (or Abby) m. Freeman Enos
- Phebe, b. 1779, d. 1856 m. S. Cartle
- Asahel, b. 1782, d. 1839 m. Betsey Angier
- Polly, b. 1784, d. 1864 m. Samuel Dunham
- Charles, b. 1787, d. 1843 m. Patty Cook
- Moses, b. 1790, d. 1860 m. Cynthia Montague
- Tyler, b. 1792 m. Phebe Yale
- Siba, b. 1795, d. 1850 m. 1. Daniel Bush 2. Emily Bushnell

by 1st mar.

- 1. Hezekiah
- 2. Thomas m. —

by 2d mar.

- 1. Annie M., b. 1809 m. 1. Rev. George W. Rawlow 1826 2. Horatio Allen 1869
- 2. John D., b. 1813, d. 1875
- 3. Horace M., b. 1820, d. 1857
- 4. Charlotte A., b. 1825, d. 1853 m. Rev. Francis E. Wheeler 1845
- 5. Adaline H., b. 1824, d. 1885 m. Hon. E. J. Hamilton 1843
- 6. Sidney C., b. 1828, d. 1864
- 7. Simeon M., b. 1830, d. 1854 (U. V. 1854)
- 8. Rev. Wilson S., b. 1832 (U. V. 1855)
- 9. Rev. Moses Payson, b. 1834 (U. V. 1855) m. 1. —— 1862 2. Julia —— 1871
- Rev. Moses
- Dr. Simeon +
- Rev. Charles William
- Helen M.

by 1st mar.

- 1. Theodore Nelson, b. 1804
- 2. Betsey Ann, b. 1805 m. Albert Lewis
- 3. Mary Rebecca, b. 1809 m. Ruel Rowe

by 2d mar.

- 4. Hezekiah, b. 1811 lost at sea
- 5. Charles, b. 1815
- 6. Dr. John of Illinois, b. 1822
- 7. Frances Elizabeth m. Rev. Prof. Edward D. Morris
- 1. Timothy Dwight b. 1825, d. 1878
- 2. Rev. Dr. James b. 1829, d. 1886
- 3. Dan Parmelee b. 1829
- Samuel N.
- Elizabeth Olive + m. Horace Tenney
- Gertrude Maria m. Dr. Sutherland Douglas Twining

- 1. Eunice, b. 1780, d. inf.
- 5. Orlando, b. 1791, d. 1861 m. 1. Elizabeth Clark 2. Lydia Hamilton
- 6. Euphemia Parmelee b. 1791, d. 1816 m. 1. Elapta Griffin 2. Philena Moody
- 7. Theodosia Putney
- 7. Charles, b. 1795, d. 1848 m. 1. Patty Barker 2. Julia Prosbridge
- 8. Polly Sophia b. 1796, d. child
- 9. Truman, b. 1798, d. 1884 m. 1. Elizabeth Vail 2. Mary Williams
- 10. Albert Merwin b. 1804, d. 1828 m. Frances Barry
- 11. Eunice Sophia b. 1809, d. 1849 m. 1. Dr. Washington Smith 2. Levi Trowbridge
- 3. Abel
- 4. Mark
- 5. Elizabeth

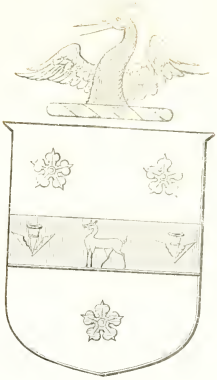
Anne + m. — Paine

- Mercy
- Joseph
- Jonathan m. 1. Marrel Holmes 2. Elizabeth Buckley
- Abigail
- Hepsibah
- Nathaniel m. Ruth Parker

PEDIGREE-CHARTS

V. VI.

Lord



Arg. on a fesse Gu. betw. three cinquefoils Az. a hind passant betw. two pheons
Crest: *a demi-bird Sa., on the head two small horns Or, the wings expanded the dexter outside Gu., inside Arg., the sinister outside of the last inside of the third* (LAWARD *alias* LORD)

Pedigree of Lord

PART I.

The sign + indicates one or more children, younger or older, not named

1 Thomas
m. Doro

2 Capt. Ri
Patentee
Orig. Pro
m. SARA

ere 1663 CAPT. ROBE
m. REB AIL BASCOM

3 RICHARD, l
merc
m. MARY
who

DNER ?
1713
d. 1685
LLIAM DENISON

10
5
OMAS PRENTICE JR.
ISWOLD 1692
H SMITH 1695
es of birth unknown
HER

1. HANNAH, b. circ. 1652
m. STEPHEN KELSEY 1672
2. DOROTHY, b. circ. 1654
m. 1. JACOB PHELPS 1672
2. —— ROOT

3. MARGERY (MARJORY or MARGARY)
b. 1656 [–57]
m. 1. JACOB GOFFE 1679
2. JONATHAN BUCK

b

4 RICHARD, b.
m. (1691–

SAM

1 **Thomas Lord**, b. circ. 1585; emigr. from England 1635–36; of Newtown, afterwards of Cambridge, Mass.; an Orig. Proprietor and First Settler of Hartford, Conn., 1636
m **Dorothy** ——, b. 1589, d. 1675 (1676 ?)

2 **Capt. Richard**, b. 1611; of Newtown, after w. of Cambridge, Mass., 1639 Patentee of Conn. under Charter of Charles II. Orig. Proprietor and First Settler of Hartford, Conn.; d. 1662
m. SARAH GRAVES

Dr. Thomas, b. 1619; of Hartford and Wethersfield, Conn.; d. 1662
m. HANNAH THURSTON who probably m., 2dly, GREGORY WOLTERTON

ANN, b. 1621, d. 1688
m. THOMAS STANTON Indian Interpreter of Stonington, Conn.

William, b. 1623; of Saybrook and Lyme, Conn., circ. 1645; d. 1678 (*see* PART II.)

JOHN, b. 1625; of Appomattox, Va., before 1648, living three 1665
1. m. REBECCA BUSHNELL ?
2. ADREAN BAVERY 1648

CAPT. ROBERT, b. 1626–27, returned to Eng. with his family
m. REBECCA STANLEY

AYME (or AYMIE, or AMY), b.
m. CORNELIS JOHN GILBE

2 RICHARD, leading citizen and wealthy merchant of Hartford, Conn.
m. MARY SMITH who m., 2dly, Dr. THOMAS HOOKER

SARAH, b. 1638
m. REV. JOSEPH HAYNES 1668
son of GOV. HAYNES

DOROTHY

1. DOROTHY b. 1653
2. HANNAH m. JOSEPH STANTON her cousin, 1677
3. MARY
4. SARAH (?)

1. THOMAS JR., b. circ. (?) 1638 d. 1718 æt. 80
m. (circ. 1659) SARAH DENISON

2. MARY, b. 1640
m. SAMUEL ROGERS 1662
3. JOHN, b. 1643
m. HANNAH THOMPSON 1664

4. HANNAH, b. 1644
m. NEHEMIAH PALMER 1668
5. JOSEPH, b. 1646
m. 1. HANNAH MEAD 1673
2. HANNAH LORD his cousin, 1677
3. —— PERRIN

6. DANIEL, b. 1648
m. SARAH WHEELER ?
went to Rutland

7. DOROTHY, b. 1651, d. 1742–43
m. (1674) REV. JAMES NOYES
b. 1639–40, d. 1719–20 ?
(H. C. 1659)

8. ROBERT, b. 1653
m. JOANNA FARRINGTON ?
SARAH, b. 1654, d. 1715
m. 1. (1675) THOMAS PRENTICE JR.
b. 1649, d. 1684
2. (1686) WILLIAM DENISON

10. SAMUEL, b. 1657
m. BURIDAL DENISON
1680

ROBERT
b. 1651
d. inf.

THOMAS
b. 1653
d. inf.

MARY
m. THOMAS CARHART

3 THOMAS, b. 1669, d. 1721–12
m. (1691–92) ABIGAIL WARREN who m., 2dly (1716) REV. TIMOTHY WOODBRIDGE and d. 1754 æt. 77

1. MARIA
d. circ. 1713
unm.
2. MARY
3. JUDGE JOHN, b. 1669, d. 1713
(H. C. 1689)
m. MARY (——) GLOVER 1693

4. SARAH, b. 1673
m. (1694) REV. JAMES PIERPONT
b. 1659, d. 1714

DOROTHY, bapt. 1681, d. æt. 107
m. 1. (1696) NICHOLAS LYNDE
b. 1672, d. 1703 (H. C. 1690)
2. (1707–8) JOHN TEPPER SR.
3. (or 4.) THOMAS FRINK
4. (or 3.) ——
5. (1717) CAPT. ROBERT DENISON

JOSEPH +
m. MARGARET CHERSBROUGH

by 3d mar.
DANIEL
m. 1. MARY BABCOCK
2. ELIZABETH BROWN

1. DOROTHY, b. 1675, d. 1714
m. (1698) REV. SALMON TEPAT
b. 1673, d. 1746
(H. C. 1694)
2. DR. JAMES JR.
b. 1677, d. 1718
m. ANN SANDFORD
3. CAPT. THOMAS, b. 1679, d. 1755
m. (1709) ELIZABETH SANDFORD
d. 1762 æt. 77
4. ANN, b. 1682, d. child

5. DEA. JOHN, b. 1681
m. 1. (1715) MARY GALLUP, d. 1736
2. (1739) ELIZABETH (BRADFORD) WHITING.
d. 1777
6. REV. JOSEPH, b. 1688, d. 1761
(Y. C. 1709)
m. (1716) ABIGAIL PIERPONT
d.sn. of his second cousin
b. 1696, d. 1768
7. MOSES, b. 1692
d. inf.

by 1st mar.
SAMUEL, b. circ. 1680, d. 1728
m. ESTHER HAMMOND, b. circ. 1681

by 2d mar.
WILLIAM, b.
m. MERCY GALLUP

by 1st mar.
HANNAH
m. JOHN KI

4 ABIGAIL
5 RICHARD
JERUSHA
m. JOHN WHITING

4. ELISHA
5. MARY
6. RICHARD 2d
7. ELISHA 2d
(Y. C. 1718)
m. MARY HAYNES his second cousin
8. MARY 2d

9. RICHARD 3d
(Y. C. 1724)
m. RUFUS WELLES
10. ELIZABETH
11. EPAPHRAS
(Y. C. 1729)
12. ICHABOD
(Y. C. 1729)

MARY
m. 1. ELISHA LORD, her second cousin
2. BOSWELL SALTONSTALL
3. REV. PEPE THOMAS CLAP

ABIGAIL, b. 1696
m. (1716) REV. JOSEPH NOYES
her mother's second cousin
b. 1688

by 1st mar.
1. SARAH, b. 1699–1700
m. 1. JONATHAN PHILLIPS, who d. 1721–22
2. (1731) THOMAS MORGAN, who d. 1731–32
3. (1735–36) EZEKIEL CHEEVER, who d. before 1770
2. JOSEPH, b. 1702–3, d. 1782
(H. C. 1723)
m. (1736–37) MARY LEMMON, b. 1717, d. 1798

by 5th mar.
3. GEORGE, b. 1719
m. HANNAH DODGE
4. DOROTHY, b. 1721
m. 1. ——
2. ——
3. ——

SARAH
m. WILLIAM HALSEY
great grandparents of JEREMIAH HALSEY LL.D. of Norwich, Conn.

JOSEPH +
m. ANNA WHIPPER

by 2d mar.
JOHN
m. DOROTHY RICHARDSON

JONAS, b. 1710, d. 1766
m. LUCY DENISON, b. 1714, d. 1733

ESTHER
m. JONATHAN WHEELER

MER
m. E

5 ELISHA
m. SAMUEL SKINNER

ANN
JOHN
MARY
SAMUEL
WILLIAM
ALLYN
SARAH
ELIZABETH

ABIGAIL, b. 1721 +
m. (1745) JUDGE THOMAS DARLING
b. 1719, d. 1789 (Y. C. 1740)

DOROTHY, b. 1716, d. 1837 +
m. DR. ELIJAH DIX, b. 1747, d. 1809

HANNAH +
m. CHARLES HEWITT

ADAM
m. ELIZABETH TEPAT

MARY, b. 1754, d. 1753
m. CAPT. JOHN SWAN, b. 1731

RICHARD
m. SUSANNE BURROWS

6 ELISHA
DANIEL
ABIGAIL
SARAH
THEODORE
ELISHA
m. 1. ABIGAIL PRATT
2. ACHSA WEBSTER

ABIGAIL 2d
WILLIAM
SARAH 2d

ABIGAIL
m. JUDGE CHARLES CHAUNCEY

DR. SAMUEL, b. 1751 (Y. C. 1769) +
m. (1779) CLARINDA ELY, b. 1759

MARY, b. 1756, d. 1822
m. (1793) REV. DR. THADDEUS MASON HARRIS
b. 1768, d. 1842 (H. C. 1787)

MARY +
m. RICHARD WHEELER

JOHN
m. CAROLINE ELIZABETH ELIOT
his fifth cousin

MARY, b. 1757, d. 1813
m. JOHN RANDALL 1775

RICHARD
m. 1. ANNA GALLUP
2. MARY HEWITT

by 2d mar.
1. HANNAH
2. MARY
3. JUDGE RICHARD ANSON

by 2d mar.
7 ELISHA
HEZEKIAH
JOHN
DANIEL
CHARLES
NANCY
m. GEORGE BACON

ABIGAIL
CATHARINE
HARRIETT

CHARLES
ELIHU
SARAH
m. WILLIAM WALTON WOOLSEY

NATHANIEL
m. ELIZABETH SEWALL SALISBURY

REV. CHARLES CHAUNCEY
b. 1799, d. 1887 (Y. C. 1820)
m. (1829) ADELINE ELIZA DANA, d. 1882

DR. THADDEUS WILLIAM +
b. 1795, d. 1856 (H. C. 1815)
m. (1823) CATHERINE HOLBROOK, b. 1804

RICHARD C.

JOHN ADAM

LEWIS ELIOT

CHARLES
m. ABIGAIL KING

8 EDWARD
GEORGE F.
CATHARINE S.
m. HENRY A. STILLMAN

ANNA F.
m. REV. DR. SAMUEL H. COX
2d wife

MARGARET A.
ELISHA S.
FRANCIS
m. ANNA HAWES

CHARLES
ELISHA +

ELISHA COLT, d. 1852
(N. Y. Univ. 1852)

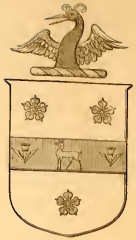
GEN. CHARLES W., b. 1830
m. ANGELINE E. ROBERTSON 1857

EDWARD DOUBLEDAY, b. 1839
m. (1864) KATHERINE BEATTLE WHEELOCK, b. 1842

PAUL KING
m. HARRIET LOUISE ELDRIDGE

9 KATHERINE BEATTLE, b. 1870
WILLIAM CARY, b. 1883

FRANK E.



Arg. on a fesse Gu. betw. three cinquefoils An. a bird passant betw. two phoons
Crest: a dove-bird Sa., on the head two small horns Or, the wings expanded
the dexter outside Gu., inside Arg., the sinister outside of the last
inside of the third (LAWARD *alias* LORD)

Pedigree of Lord

PART I.

The sign + indicates one or more children, younger or older, not named

of Saybrook and Lyme, Conn., circ. 1645; d. 1678

JOHN, b. 1625; of Appomattox, Va., before 1648; living there 1663
m. 1. REBECCA BUSHNELL?
2. ADREAN BAYSEY 1648

CAPT. ROBERT, b. 1626–27; returned to Eng. with his family
m. REBECCA STANLEY

AYME (or AYMIE, or AMY), b. 1609, d. 1691
m. CORPORAL JOHN GILBERT 1637

DOROTHY, b. 1631, d. 1657
m. JOHN INGERSOLL
who m., 2dly (1657), ABIGAIL BASCOM
3dly ——

. HANNAH, b. 1641
m. NEHEMIAH PALMER
1662

OSEPH, b. 1646
m. 1. HANNAH MEAD 1673
2. HANNAH LORD
his cousin, 167—
3. —— PRENTIS

3d mar.

DANIEL
m. 1. MARY BARCOCK
2. ELIZABETH BROWN

9. DANIEL, b. 1646
m. SARAH WHEELER?
went to Barbados

7. DOROTHY, b. 1631, d. 1742–43
m. (1674) REV. JAMES NOYES
b. 1639–40, d. 1719–20
(H. C. 1659)

8. ROBERT, b. 1653
m. JOANNA GARDNER?
9. SARAH, b. 1654, d. 1713
m. 1. (1675) THOMAS PRENTICE JR.
b. 1650, d. 1685
2. (1686) WILLIAM DENISON

10. SAMUEL, b. 1657
m. BORODAL DENISON
1680

ROBERT
b. 1651

THOMAS
b. 1653
d. inf.

MARY
m. THOMAS CARNART

1. JOHN
b. 1647–48, d. inf.
2. JOHN 2d
b. 1649–53
3. ELIZABETH
b. 1655–56
4. THOMAS, b. 1658
m. DEBORAH BEAUMONT
1681

5. AMY
b. 1663
6. JOSEPH, b. 1666
m. 1. MARY GRISWOLD 1692
2. ELIZABETH SMITH 1695
7. JAMES } dates of birth unknown
8. DOROTHY }
m. —— PALMER

1. HANNAH, b. circ. 1659
m. STEPHEN KELSEY 1672
2. DOROTHY, b. circ. 1654
m. 1. JACOB PHELPS 1672
2. —— ROOT

3. MARGERY (MARGORY or MARJARY)
b. 1656 [–57]
m. 1. JACOB GOFFE 1679
2. JONATHAN BUCK

1. DOROTHY, b. 1675, d. 1714
m. (1698) REV. SALMON TREAT
b. 1673, d. 1746
(H. C. 1694)
2. DR. JAMES JR.
b. 1677, d. 1718
m. ANN SANDFORD
3. CAPT. THOMAS, b. 1679, d. 1755
m. (1706) ELIZABETH SANDFORD
d. 1762 æt. 77
4. ANN, b. 1682, d. child

5. DEA. JOHN, b. 1685
m. 1. (1715) MARY GALLUP, d. 1736
2. (1739) ELIZABETH (BR[illegible]) WHITING
d. 1777
6. REV. JOSEPH, b. 1688, d. 1761
(Y. C. 1709)
m. (1726) ABIGAIL PHELPS
dau. of his second cousin
b. 1696, d. 1768
7. MOSES, b. 1692
d. inf.

by 1st mar.

SAMUEL, b. circ. 1680, d. 1728
m. ESTHER HAMMOND, b. circ. 1680

by 2d mar.

WILLIAM +
m. MERCY GALLUP

by 1st mar.

HANNAH
m. JOHN KIBBE

by 5th mar.

3. GEORGE, b. 1719
m. HANNAH DODGE
4. DOROTHY, b. 1721
m. 1. ——
2. ——
3. ——

SARAH
m. WILLIAM HALSEY
great grandparents
of JEREMIAH HALSEY LL.D.
of Norwich, Conn.

JOSEPH +
m. ANNA WHEELER

by 2d mar.

JOHN
m. DOROTHY RICHARDSON

JONAS, b. 1710, d. 1766
m. LUCY DENISON, b. 1714, d. 1733

ESTHER
m. JONATHAN WHEELER

MERCY
m. HUBBARD BURROWS

HANNAH
m. JOHN LARCOM, of Huguenot descent

DOROTHY, b. 1746, d. 1837 +
m. DR. ELIJAH DIX, b. 1747, d. 1809

HANNAH +
m. CHARLES HEWITT

ADAM
m. ELIZABETH TREAT

MARY, b. 1734, d. 1753
m. CAPT. JOHN SWAN, b. 1731

RICHARD
m. SILENCE BURROWS

ESTHER
m. ICHABOD PARKER

JOHN
m. ——

MARY, b. 1776, d. 1852
m. (1795) REV. DR. THADDEUS MASON HARRIS
b. 1768, d. 1842 (H. C. 1787)

MARY +
m. RICHARD WHEELER

JOHN
m. CAROLINE ELIZABETH ELIOT
his fifth cousin

MARY, b. 1757, d. 1813
m. JOHN RANDALL 1775

RICHARD
m. 1. ANNA GALLUP
2. MARY HEWITT

MERCY
m. ABRAHAM AVERY

REV. THOMAS
m. ——

REV. CHARLES CHAUNCEY
b. 1779, d. 1857 (Y. C. 1800)
m. (1819) ADELINE ELIZA DANA, d. 1882

DR. THADDEUS WILLIAM +
b. 1795, d. 1856 (H. C. 1815)
m. (1824) CATHERINE HOLBROOK, b. 1804

RICHARD C.

JOHN ADAM

LEWIS ELIOT

CHARLES
m. ABIGAIL KING

by 2d mar.

1. HANNAH
2. MARY
3. JUDGE RICHARD ANSON

AMOS WALKER
m. NANCY MCCUTCHEON

ANNE CORNELIA
m. G. ALBERT LEWIS

ELISHA COLT, d. 1852
(N. Y. UNIV. 1823)

GEN. CHARLES W., b. 1830
m. ANGELINE E. ROBERTSON 1857

EDWARD DOUBLEDAY, b. 1839
m. (1864) KATHERINE BEATTIE WHEELOCK, b. 1842

PAUL KING
m. HARRIET LOUISE ELDRIDGE

CASPER
m. DOROTHY PUTNAM

ELROY M.
m. CATHERINE H. TILDEN

10 KATHERINE BEATTIE, b. 1870

WILLIAM CARY, b. 1883

FRANK E.

Pedigree of Lord

PART II.

The mark + indicates one or more children, younger or older, not [illegible]

NJAMIN

1. JOHN, b. 1703
2. SARAH, b. 1705

1. JAMES? d. 1742
2. REV. HEZEKIAH b. 1698, d. 1761

CAPT. SAMUEL m. ——

2 **William Lord**, b. 1623; of Saybrook and Lyme, Conn., circ. 1645, d. 1678
m. 1. ——
2. Lydia Brown 1664
by 1st mar. | by 2d mar.

3 William, b. 1643, d. 1696, m. Mary (or Sarah) Shayler who m., 2dly, Samuel Ingram; settled in Haddam, Conn.
Thomas Jr., of Lyme, b. 1645, d. 1730, m. Mary Lee 1693 (*see Pedigree of Lee*)
Lieut. Richard, of Lyme, b. 1647, d. 1727, m. Elizabeth Hyde
Mary, b. 1649, m. Samuel Olmstead
Robert, b. 1651; went to Lyme, where he had land with his brothers, but sold out and moved to Fairfield, Conn., m. Esther ——
John, b. 1653
Capt. Joseph, of Lyme, Conn., b. 1656, d. 1687, unm.
Sarah, m. John Colt (or Coult) of Lyme
Abigail, m. Ebenezer Skinner
Benjamin, b. 1667, d. 1714, of Saybrook, Conn., m. Elizabeth Pratt 1693
Dorothy, d. 1705, m. John Hopson 1701, who m., 2dly, Dorothy Leete
Daniel, of Saybrook, Conn., living 1727
Ensign James, d. 17[illegible], of Saybrook, Conn., m. ——

4 Mary, b. circ. 1679, m. Lieut. James Bates
William, of East Haddam, Conn., b. circ. 1681, d. 1736, m. Hannah ——
Sarah, b. circ. 1683, m. Ebenezer Skinner
Jonathan, b. circ. 1686, of Colchester, Sharon and Ellsworth, Conn., m. Bridget ——
Nathaniel, b. circ. 1688, d. 1740, m. Hannah Emons (or Emmons) 1712
Hannah, b. circ. 1690, m. John Booge 1717
John, b. circ. 1694, d. 1761, of East Haddam, Glastenbury and Hebron, Conn., m. 1. Hannah Ackley, 2. Experience Crippen 1718
Dorothy, b. circ. 1696, m. William Booge 1720
Thomas Jr., b. 1694, m. Esther Marvin, who m., 2dly, Jonathan Emmons and d. 1792 æt. 85 (*see Pedigree of Marvin*)
Mary, b. 1695
Joseph, b. 1697, d. 1736, m. Abigail Comstock 1724–25, who m., 2dly, Josiah DeWolf, and d. 1773 æt. 73 (*see Pedigree of DeWolf Part I*)
Theophilus, b. 1698, d. 1761, m. Deborah Mack 1728
Elizabeth, b. 1701
Daniel, b. 1703, d. 1744, had deed of land on Tantomoheage's Hill from his father 1728
Samuel, b. 1705, m. Catharine Ranson 1735
Abigail, b. 1708, m. Dea. Zechariah Marvin (*see Pedigree of Marvin*)
Martha, m. Benoni Hillard 1740
David, b. 1715
1. Elizabeth, m. Isaac Watrous; 2. Phœbe, m. Joseph Sill; 3. Jane, m. Samuel Ely
4. **Judge Richard**, m. Elizabeth L[illegible] (*see Pedigree of Lynde and L[illegible]*)

5 Mary, bapt. 1705; Hannah, bapt. 1706; William, bapt. 1710–11, d. 1777, m. Tabitha ——; Sarah, bapt. 1713; Hepzibah, bapt. 1716; Mehitabel, bapt. 1720; Susanna, bapt. 1722
Joseph, b. 1720
by 2d mar.: 1. Sarah, b. 1721; 2. John, b. 1722–23, m. Sarah Lord; 3. Jonathan, b. 1726, m. Ruth Rogers
1. Esther, b. 1728–29, m. Nehemiah Mervin; 2. Mary, b. 1730, m. John Colt; 3. Capt. Abner, b. 1733, m. Temperance Colt ?who went to Ohio; 4. Matthew, b. 1734–35, d. inf.; 5. Thomas, b. 1737, d. 1785; 6. Reinold, b. 1739, d. inf.; 7. Taphenia (or Tryphena), b. 1741; 8. Barnabas Tuttle (or Tuthill), b. 1743–44; 9. Elizabeth, m. Capt. Daniel Lord, her cousin (*children named in his line*); 10. Marvin, b. 1748, m. Emily (or Amelia) Wolcott (*see Pedigree of Wolcott*); 11. Richard, b. 1750, "went to Kaskaskia"
1. Abigail, b. 1725–26; 2. Joseph, b. 1726–27, m. Sarah Wade; 3. Benjamin, b. 1728–29; 4. Elijah, b. 1730–31; 5. Elizabeth, b. 1732; 6. Sylvanus, b. 1734; 7. Capt. Daniel, b. 1736, m. Elizabeth Lord his cousin, 1764
1. Lydia, b. 1728–29; 2. Deborah, b. 1730; 3. Sarah, b. 1732–33; 4. Huldia, b. 1735; 5. Hephsibeth, b. 1737; 6. Elizabeth, b. 1739
1. Samuel, b. 1737; 2. Phebe, b. 1738–39; 3. Nathan, b. 1741; 4. Nicholas, b. 1742–43; 5. Jabez, b. 1745; 6. Bettey, b. 1747; 7. Mary, b. 1749; 8. Laura, b. 1751; 9. Sarah, b. 1753; 10. Theophilus, b. 1756
Richard, d. unm.
Susannah, m. Elijah Lathrop
Capt. Enoch, m. Hepzibah Marvin (*see Pedigree of Marvin*)
Elizabeth, d. child
Ann, m. John McCurdy (*see Pedigree of McCurdy*)
High Sheriff Lynde, m. Lois Sheldon
Elizabeth 2d, m. Jared Eliot Jr., son of Rev. Jared Eliot
by 1st mar.: Anne, b. 1736, m. Zebulon Butler; Sarah, b. 1738, m. —— Wood; John, b. 1740, m. Sarah Wa[illegible]

6 Emily, m. Nicholas Vincent Freeman of Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y.
Ursula, m. Lawrence Hawes of Carlisle, Schoharie Co., N. Y.
Betsey, m. Rev. Asa Butler of Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y.
Mary, m. Dr. John B. Roscoe of Carlisle, Schoharie Co., N. Y.
Taphena, m. Elisha Mack of Lyme, Conn., whose first wife was Lydia Lord her cousin
Marvin, m. ——
Roger
1. Reuben, b. 1750; 2. Sarah, b. 1752; 3. William, b. 1754; 4. Major Peter, m. 1. Elizabeth Miner, 2. Mehitable Gillette
1. Barnabas; 2. Dr. Daniel, m. Phebe Crary; 3. Reynold; 4. Silas; 5. Abigail; 6. Esther
1. Elijah, m. Dorcas Kibbe; 2. Hannah, m. Benadam Williams; 3. Anna; 4. Eunice, m. Rev. Thomas Brockway (Y. C. 1768); 5. Jerusha; 6. Nancy, m. Judge Nathaniel Niles; 7. Simon, m. 1. Mary Wetmore, 2. Amelia (Green) Davis; 8. Lynde, m. 1. Abigail Adgate, 2. Polly L'Hommedieu; 9. Gurdon, m. Jemima Pembke
Richard, m. Ann Mitchell (*see Pedigree of Mitchell*)
Ann, m. Capt. Stephen Johnson (*see Pedigree of Johnson*)
Joseph, m. Phebe Griffin his third cousin
Enoch, m. 1. Esther Durfey, 2. Phebe Sill
Dr. William (Y. C. 1784), m. 1. Anna Mather, s. p., 2. Nancy Howe, s. p.
Jane, m. C[illegible]

7 1. Judge Josiah L.; 2. Emily, m. —— Dillenbeck
2. Dau. +, m. Marvin Mack
1. Dr. Enoch, m. ——; 2. Alfred Wolcott, m. Elizabeth Jewett; 3. John B.; 4. Adeline L.; 5. William G.; 6. Emily +, m. —— Dadley
Thomas B., of Comstock, Mich.
by 2d mar.: Harriet Angeline +, m. Rev. Dr. Enoch Fitch Burr
Hon. Daniel, m. Susan DeForest
Rev. Diodate (Y. C. 1797), m. Moranda Hall
Maria, m. Silas Gates Strong
by 1st mar.: 1. John, m. 1. Nancy Moore, 2. Eunice Bacon; by 2d mar.: 2. Grover L'Hommedieu, d. unm.; 3. Abby Adgate
1. William Mitchell, d. unm.; 2. Richard Lynde, m. Esther Ann Lord his cousin; 3. Stephen Johnson, m. Sarah Ann McCurdy his second cousin (*see Pedigree of McCurdy*); 4. **Sarah Ann**, m. Judge Charles Johnson McCurdy her second cousin (*see Pedigree of McCurdy*); 5. John Mitchell, d. unm.
1. Rev. Diodate; 2. Elizabeth, m. Stephen Peck; 3. Catharine, m. Israel Matson; 4. Ann, m. Col. Selden Huntington; 5. Mary +, m. Dr. Sylvester Bulkeley
1. Harriet, d. unm.; 2. Phebe, m. Col. and Dea. Daniel Rogers Noyes; 3. Hepzibah, d. unm.; 4. Julia Ann, d. unm.; 5. Lucy, d. unm.; 6. Catharine, m. Enoch Noyes her cousin; 7. Frances Jane, d. unm.; 8. Josephine +, m. Alexander Lynde McCurdy (*see Pedigree of McCurdy*)
by 1st mar.: 1. Thomas Durfey, m. Caroline Loomis Bulkeley; 2. Phœbe, m. Rev. William Lucas of Auburn, N. Y.; 3. Sarah Read, m. Matthew Marvin, removed to Norwalk, O.; 4. Nancy Marvin; 5. Mary Y.; 6. Betsey J.; 7. Eunice Noyes, m. —— Pugh; 8. William Marvin, m. Catharine L. Howe; 9. George Washington Lee, m. 1. Emily E. Moore, 2. —— (——) Solomon; 10. Esther Ann, m. Richard Lynde Lord her cousin

8 ?. Ellen Elizabeth +, m. Eugene S. Sterling
Daniel DeForest, m. 1. Mary Butler, 2. Elizabeth Riley
Phœbe Lucretia, m. Henry Day
John Crary, m. Margaret Hawley
James Couper, m. Margaretta Brown
Sarah, m. Henry C. Howells
Edward Crary, m. Cornelia Livingston
George DeForest, m. Frances Shelton
Hon. John Hall (Y. C. 1820)
by 1st mar.: 1. John Adgate, m. Lucy Louisa Cottrell; 2. Frederick Moore (Y. C. 1843), d. unm.; by 2d mar.: 3. Eunice Adgate, d. inf.; 4. Charles Henry, m. ——; 5. Harriet Eunice, d. young; 6. William Bacon, m. ——; 7. Franklin Kinney, d. unm.; 8. Washington Adgate, m. ——
1. Dr. Robert McCurdy (Y. C. 1853), m. Lucy Johnson; 2. John; 3. Sarah, m. Col. Israel Matson, s. p., who m., 2dly, Harriet Howe; 4. Gertrude McCurdy, m. Dr. Edward Dorr Griffin; 5. Capt. Charles McCurdy U. S. A., d. young
Stephen, m. Esther VanBergen
Joseph Selden, m. Sarah Elizabeth Curtis
1. William, m. Luana Belden; twins { 2. Mary Ann, m. John Brandegee; 3. Sylvester }
Caroline Lydia, m. Elias Burgis Kirby
Julia Lord, m. George Loveland 1869
Daniel Rogers, m. Helen A. Gilman
Josephine Lord, m. Charles Henry Ludington
Charles Phelps +, m. Emily Hoffman Gilman
1. William Lucas, d. unm.; 2. Ann Eliza, m. Edward Payson Ingersoll; 3. Robert Augustus, m. Mary Watson; 4. Aurelia Bulkeley, m. William Henry Haskell
5. Josephine Caroline +, m. Charles W. Smith of Worcester, Mass.
Mary Jane, m. Robert Reade of New York
Georgiana, m. Dr. Stephen Stark Cutter of Coldwater, Mich., who m., 1st, Adaline A. Estabrook
Henrietta Collins, m. George Dew[illegible] Ford of Coldw[ater], Mich.

9 1. Bessie Mary; 2. Albert Mack
by 1st mar.: Daniel, m. Silvie Livingston Bolton; Franklin Butler, m. —— Hoskins
1. Henry; 2. Sarah Lord, m. R. Hall McCormick; 3. Eliza Skinner, m. John Inglis; 4. John Lord; 5. George DeForest Lord; 6. Susan Lord
1. Susan DeForest; 2. Margaret
1. Grace, m. Benjamin Nicoll; 2. James Brown, m. —— Nicoll; 3. Elsie
Cornelia
1. Robert McCurdy; 2. Richard Lynde; 3. Henry Johnson +
1. Augusta Neilson; 2. Sarah Lord
1. Anna Lord; 2. Curtis Diodati, d. young; 3. Joseph Selden; 4. Helen Townsend
1. Edmund Burgis; 2. Julian Noyes; 3. Daniel Noyes; 4. Charles Noyes, d. inf.; 5. Robert Spencer, d. child; 6. Winchester Scott, d. child
1. George, b. and d. 1871; 2. Charles Noyes; 3. Josephine Noyes
1. Helen Gilman; 2. Winthrop Sargent Gilman; 3. Evelyn McCurdy; 4. Caro Lord } twins; 5. Josephine } d. inf.; 6. Daniel Raymond
1. Mary Louise; 2. William Howard; 3. Charles Henry; 4. Katharine; 5. Arthur Crosby; 6. Helen Gilman
1. Julia Gilman; 2. Katharine McCurdy, d. child; 3. Emily Hoffman, d. inf.; 4. Charles Reinold; 5. Robert Hale
1. Josephine C., m. Charles Austin Williams; 2. Mary Wills, m. Horace Winfield Wyman
1. John Lord, d. child; 2. Charles Worcester; 3. William Lord; 4. Frank Bulkeley; 5. Henry Witter; 6. Caroline Bulkeley, d. child; 7. Josephine Lord; 8. Chetwood
1. Katharine Livingston, m. Gov. George Cumine Strahan (Sir George Strahan, G. C. M. G.); 2. Mary, m. Capt. Byron Plantagenet Cary, Brit. Army, Viscount Falkland and Baron Cary; 3. Robert Livingston
1. Lucius Plantagenet; 2. Catherine Mary; 3. Mary Selina

10 Daniel; Fanny Bolton

A

Jane Lord
m. Capt. Joseph Noyes

7 Dr. Richard, m. 1. Martha Noyes his fourth cousin, 2. Dorothy Griffin his fourth cousin
Enoch, m. 1. Clarissa Dutton, 2. Catherine Lord his cousin
Eunice, m. Col. John Christopher Ely
Joseph, m. Sarah Griswold Gurley
Joseph Lynde
Joseph Lyman, m. 1. Maria Tryon, 2. Frances Dou[illegible]

8 by 1st mar.: 1. John (Y. C. 1834), m. 1. Anne Colton, 2. Edwardanna (Schieffelin) Sill, who m., 3dly, Capt. John Mather Chadwick
by 2d mar.: Richard, m. Catharine DeWolf Chadwick; George Griffin, m. Genora Parsons; Joseph; Martha Jane, m. William Robert Dodge
by 1st mar.: Ellen, m. Hon. Daniel Chadwick; Henry, m. Mary Jane Ely his cousin's daughter; Charles Rockwell; Enoch, m. Laura Lay Banning (*see Pedigree of Lay*); Martha
John N., m. 1. Eliza LeFevre Baker, 2. Anne Barrington
Esther Jane, m. Francis S. Walter
Joseph Christopher
William Noyes
Mary Ann N., m. J. Joseph Gray
Frances
Enoch Noyes +, m. 1. Margaret Ford, 2. Victoria Walters
Mary Gurley, m. Flavel C. Selden
Ursula Wolcott +, m. Samuel Howe Grosvenor, who m., 2dly, Maria Mi[illegible]
by 1st mar.: 1. Maria Therese, m. Joseph M. Boardman; 2. Helen Louise
by 2d mar.: 3. John Pierpont, m. Mary Ann Flanders

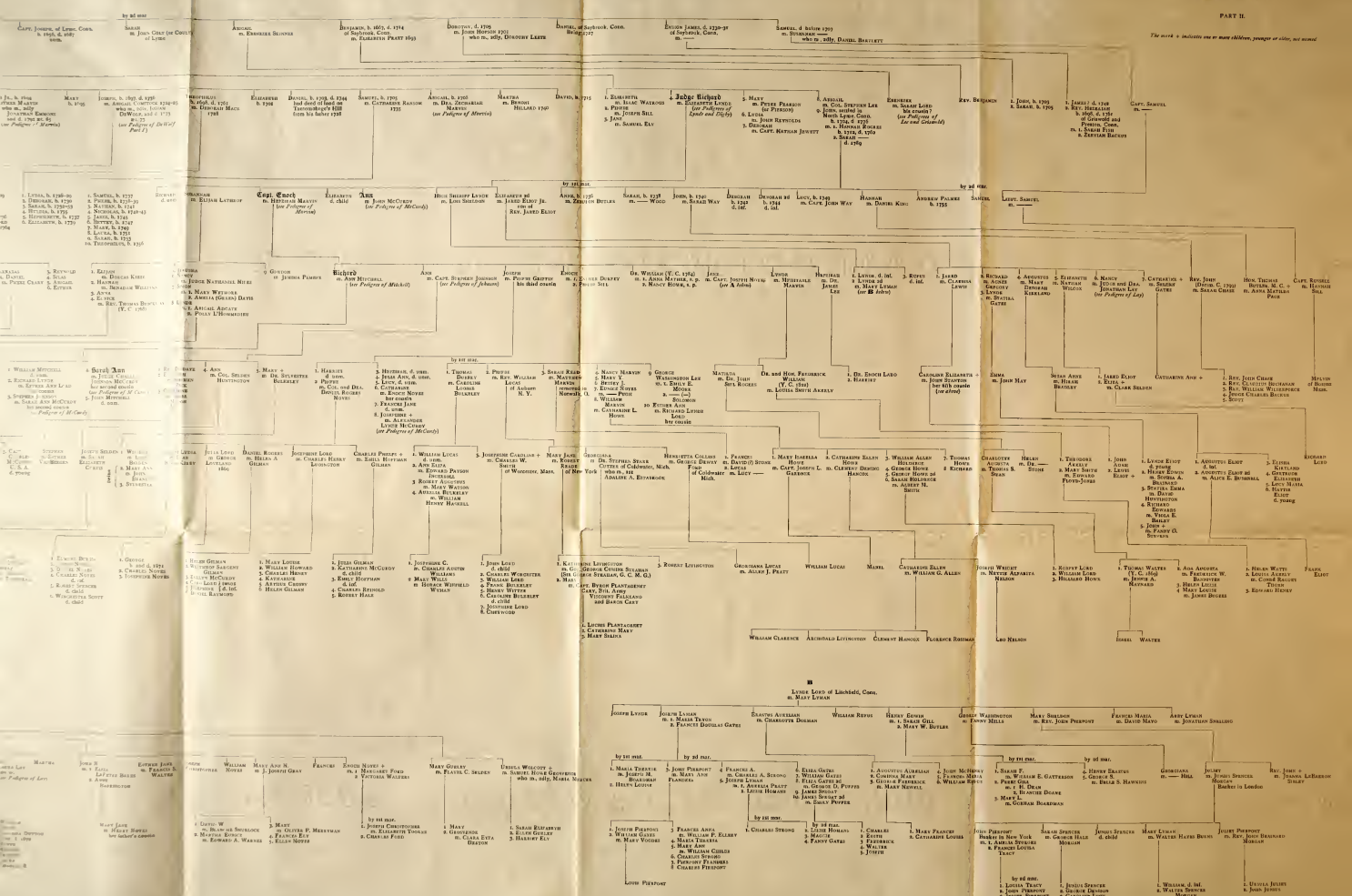
9 by 1st mar.: 1. George Moore; 2. Matthew
Walter Chadwick
1. Edwin; 2. Robert Griffin; 3. Katharine Noyes; 4. Richard Percival; 5. Gertrude Lansing +
1. Charles Noyes, m. Alice Ann Caruth; 2. Anna Bertha; 3. Ernest
John Ely
1. William; 2. Enoch; 3. Clarissa Dutton; 4. Jane, d. 1872; 5. Harry; 6. Martha; 7. Francis; 8. Laura; 9. Charles R.
Mary Jane, m. Henry Noyes her father's cousin
1. David W., m. Blanche Shurlock; 2. Martha Eunice, m. Edward A. Warner; 3. Mary, m. Oliver P. Merryman; 4. Frances Ely; 5. Ellen Noyes
by 1st mar.: 1. Joseph Christopher, m. Elizabeth Tooker; 2. Charles Ford
1. Mary; 2. Grosvenor, m. Clara Etta Deaton
1. Sarah Elizabeth; 2. Ellen Gurley; 3. Harriet Ely
1. Joseph Pierpont; 2. William Gates, m. Mary Voo[illegible]
3. Frances An[illegible], m. William [illegible]; 4. Maria [illegible]; 5. Mary Ann, m. William [illegible]; 6. Charles [illegible]; 7. Pierpont [illegible]; 8. Charles Pi[illegible]

10 1. Alice Esther; 2. George Brewster; 3. Ellen Noyes; 4. Mary Meeke
Louis Pierpont

Pedigree of Lord

PART II.

The mark + indicates one or more children, younger or older, not named



PEDIGREE-CHART

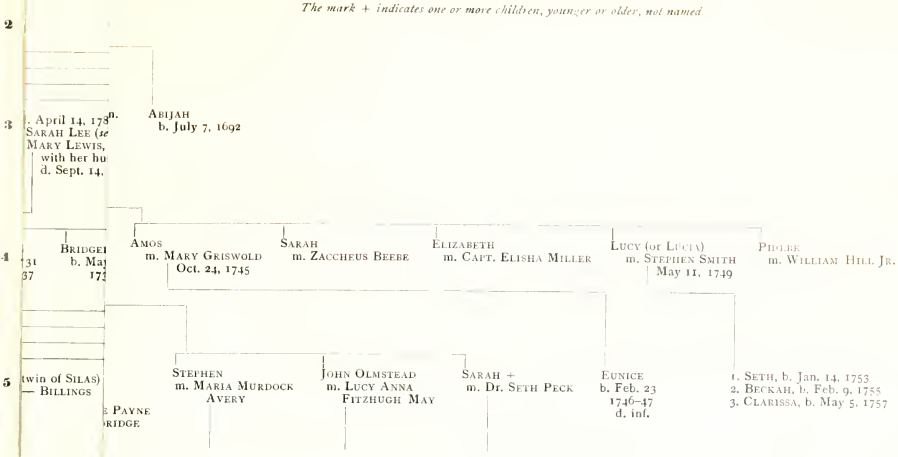
VII.

Lay

Pedigree of Lay

Chiefly compiled from family-papers and public records

The mark + indicates one or more children, younger or older, not named



PART I.

1 **John Lee (or Lee)** Senior, of Lyme 1646; d Jan 16, 1674-75
m 1.
2. Abigail, ——, who survived him

by 1st mar.

2 John Jr., d. Jan. 25, 1711-12, æt. 57, b. 1654; Will proved 1711-12 — James, Sarah m. 1. Nathaniel Clark, Dec. 3, 1696; who m., 2dly, Martha (——) DeWolf (see Pedigree of DeWolf, Part L); Sarah m. 2. Joshua ——, May 26, 1686

by 1st mar.

3 Samuel, b. Feb. 4, 1664 m. Sarah DeWolf, d. Nov. 12, 1696 (see Pedigree of DeWolf, Part L); Rebecca, b. Sept. 9, 1666 m. 1. ——, who d. July 11, 1716 2. Daniel Raymond of Lyme 1686; Edward, b. Jan. 26, 1668, d. 1738, æt. 90 m. Mary ——, who d. July 11, 1716 æt. 84, b. 1658; Catharine, b. Feb. 11, 1671 m. Dea. Jonathan Coit; Abigail, b. Sept. 9, 1673; Hannah, b. March 27, 1676; Elizabeth, b. Dec. 18, 1682 m. Samuel Tubbs before 1699; John, b. March 25, 1685 probably d. child; Phoebe, b. Jan. 13, 1684; Johanna, b. Oct. 8, 1687; John, d. April 14, 1708, æt. 96, b. 1696 m. 1. Sarah Lee (see Pedigree of Lee) 2. Mary Lewis, ret'd into ch. cem. with her husband 1728, d. Sept. 24, 1736, æt. 80, b. 1659; Joseph, d. 1732, æt. 95, b. 1708 m. Mercy Deming [Feb. 5, 1734-35]; Jane, d. Oct. 31, 1795, æt. 89, b. 1706 m. Joseph Martin (see Pedigree of Martin); Mary m. Joseph Rowley June 1, 1736; Samuel, d. Feb. 3, 1746, æt. 81, b. 1710 m. Lydia Tubbs, 1735; she d. March 19, 1805, æt. 85, b. 1724

by 1st mar. — by 3d mar.

4 **John, Esq.**, d. April 30, 1790 (m. 1. 1723, "either sex" — Hannah Lee, Jan. 31, 1723-24; she d. Aug. 5, 1784, æt. 84, b. 1740) (see Pedigree of Lee): Catherine m. John Peck 1735; Edward, d. 1794, æt. 76, b. 1718; Martha Sevier, Feb. 24, 1748-49; Sarah m. Timothy Mathers 1736; Lieut William, d. May 9, 1816 æt. 87, b. 1729 m. Phebe Sill, Dec. 15, 1757; she d. Oct. 12, 1808, æt. 68, b. 1736; Elizabeth bapt. 1736; d. early; Joshua m. William Murdock Mar. 19, 1761; Elisha, bapt. 1747 m. Mary Chauncey; Elizabeth ed bapt. 1737; Hannah m. Enoch Zacheriah Manno, April 25, 1775 (see Pedigree of Morton); a Dau. b. Nov. 24, 1735 d. Nov. 28, 1735; Mercy b. Jan. 30 1736-37; Bridgeman bapt. 1739; Joseph b. Sept. 10 1741; Samuel b. March 19 1746; Reuben b. Sept. 19 1751; Edward b. June 8 1752; Hezekiah m. Enoch Lord (see Pedigree of Lord); 1. Elisha, b. Dec. 25, 1797 2. Lydia, b. Oct. 21, 1799 3. Elizabeth, b. March 14, 1735 4. Esra, b. March 24, 1736 5. Elijah, b. March 4, 1741; Robert bapt. 1741; Eliz bapt. 1743

dates of birth unknown

5 John, b. Dec. 29, 1737-38 (m. and d. Revol. Army d. Jan 8 1815, m. 2. Anna Sill, Feb. 18, 1760); Hannah b. Feb. 18 1739-40; Lydia b. April 6, 1742 lived in State of New York 1796; Capt. Peter, Revol. Army b. March 6, 1744-45 d. Jan. 1, 1815 m. Hepsibah Peck June 13, 1765; Capt. Lee, Revol. Army b. Jan. 1, 1747-48, d. Feb. 13, 1813 m. 1. Lydia Lee, b. Jan. 3, 1751 (see Pedigree of Griswold) 2. Mary Lay, his niece; Charlotte (or Anna) b. June 15, 1748 m. 1. Mary Mather March 18, 1773 2. Esther (——) Hyde Nov. 24, 1797; Richard b. Sept. 11, 1750 m. 1. Mary Mather March 18, 1773 2. Esther (——) Hyde Nov. 24, 1797; Abigail b. April 3, 1752-53 m. Nathaniel Rogers Dec. 9, 1779; Sarah b. March 16, 1755 m. Thomas Marvin May 25, 1774 (see Pedigree of Marvin); Elizabeth (or Betsey) b. Aug. 20, 1757; Jean b. Dec. 6, 1759 m. Joseph King 1780; Silas b. April 13 1760 d. inf.; Lucy (twin of Silas) m. —— Billings; Enoch, d. 1824 m. Hannah Lay his niece; Robert L[ee] b. 1765; 1. Jane, b. Dec. 5, 1765 d. March 24, 1776 2. Esther, b. Nov. 5, 1766 d. inf.; Elizabeth b. June 20, 1769 m. Silas Chauncey Oct. 18, 1792; Mary (or Polly) b. Aug. 15, 1761 m. Seth Lee 1782; Silas 1791; Esra 1762; Ezra b. Sept. 19, 1763 d. April 13, 1849 m. Lydia Dickinson; Sa

dates of birth unknown

6 Joseph, b. March 27, 1762, d. Jul. 17, 1806 m. Aug. 27, 1786, d. Jul. 17, 1806 m. Rebecca Watson, Feb. 28, 1788; Hannah, b. June 4, 1763 m. 1. Enoch Lee, her uncle 2. Richard Chauncey; Mary (or Molly) b. April 3, 1768 m. Capt. Lee Lay her uncle, since 1797 3. Abner, b. June 21, 1774 m. Lydia Coit; Lucinda b. May 4, 1777 m. 1. Asa Coit 2. —— Mann; 1. Cater (or Catharine) b. May 16, 1766 2. Peter, b. Oct. 1, 1768 3. Esra, b. Oct. 19, 1770 4. Nancy (or Abigail) b. March 6, 1773; Gideon, b. June 3, 1775 2. Hepsibah, b. March 26, 1777 3. Peter, b. Sept. 15, 1779, d. inf. 4. Polly (or Mary) b. Aug. 13, 1781 5. Fanny, b. Feb. 21, 1784; 1. Dr. Wellington Lynde (Y. C. M.D. 1816) 2. Lois + 3. John Griswold Jewett (see Pedigree of Griswold); 1. Lucy, b. Feb. 11, 1785 d. inf. 2. Thomas 3. July 2, 1787 4. Abigail; 1. John Lay, b. Aug. 20, 1768 2. Jonathan, b. March 9, 1790 m. Hepsibah Wright 3. Fanny, b. Feb. 27, 1792 m. Samuel Grimley 4. Jerusha 5. Joseph; 1. Lydia m. —— Griffin 2. Lucy m. Philip Grimley 3. Sally m. Nathan Moses; William d. young unm.; Capt. Henry Lee Anny m. Samuel Selden Warner; Christopher Hill m. Adeline Stebbins; 1. Jane b. Dec. 5, 1765 d. March 24, 1776 2. Esther, b. Nov. 5, 1766 d. inf.; Elizabeth b. June 20, 1769 m. Silas Chauncey Oct. 18, 1792; Mary (or Polly) b. Aug. 15, 1761 m. Seth Lee 1782; Silas 1791; Esra 1762; Ezra b. Sept. 19, 1763 d. April 13, 1849 m. Lydia Dickinson; Francis Ingraham + m. Maria Norton; Robert +

7 Seth, b. Sept. 11, 1769 removed to State of New York m. July 14, 1798 1. Fanny Griswold, b. March 8, 1799 2. Seth, b. June 9, 1795 removed to New Jersey d. Aug. 11, 1867; Hope Oliver Ingraham m. Mary A Whittlesey; Lucy m. William J. Banning; George C. m. Julia A. Hartness; Sophia M. m. John Champion; Adeline; Chauncey A m. Catherine Mancer; Elizabeth Pettit m. Ezra S. Stephenson; Henry Champlin m. —— Love; Charles C. m. Alice Spencer; Amelia Champlin m. Chief Justice Morrison Remick Waite; Amy Elizabeth m. Capt. Edward G. Tinker

8 1. Abigail m. Walter Chadwick 2. Sarah m. Daniel Brooks 3. Betsey Hungerford m. Dr. Chandler Sears 4. Daniel, Dr.-author 5. Amelia Carter; 1. Francis Sill m. Walen A. Maynard 2. Jane m. Cassimer M. Lane 3. Sarah Walden m. Catharine DeWitt Schepmen; 4. Laura Lay m. Enoch Noyes 5. Lucy (see Pedigree of Lord) m. George C. Thomas 6. William Carlyle m. Helen J. Mellen; 7. Emma Marvin m. Edward P. Bassett 8. Amelia Louisa 9. Harriet Butler; Oliver Ingraham m. Anna m. Mariah Waite; George Cowles m. Emma Briggs; John Hartness m. —— Haines; 1. John D. 2. Kimwell 3. Julia 4. Irene; 5. Emma m. Oliver B. Beals; 6. Orlow; 1. Harriett m. 1. Walter Fox 2. Dr. Oliver Crawford Chesney 3. Brooks 4. William; Harry +

9 Wilfred Ann m. Hiram Mary Selden; Julia Chadwick m. Charles Cowles; Sarah m. Thomas Lingsley; Gertrude Waite; Marian VanEtt; Wilfred; Charles Downing; 1. Lydia C. 2. Julia Sophia; 1. O. W. 2. Jewett 3. John W. 4. Morehell B.; Morrison Remick Jr.; Henry M.; Amelia Champlin; Henry S.; Ellison; Mary Gloyd; Bradford; Henry Selden m. Irene Brown; Christopher Champlin m. Lillian Pamela Gothwin; Edward Tinker m. Anna Chadwick Bradford; Mary Fosdick

PART II. Descendants of Robert Lay of Westbrook, Conn

1 Robert Lay m. Mary Chubbuck

2 Jonathan, b. 1730, d. 1779 m. Mary Spencer, b. 1731, d. 1793

5 **Judge and Dea. Jonathan**, b. April 10, 1748, d. April 13, 1831 m 1. Abigail Lay, dau. of Dea. Robert Lay of Westbrook, s. p. 2. Mary Selden, b. 1752 3. Nancy Elliot, dau. of Jacob Elliot Esq. of Killingworth, Conn., s. p (see Pedigree of Lay); Mary m. 1. Enoch Murdock 2. Joseph Hyde Gould, (g. great uncle John Jayne, other authorities call him Richard) 3. Major Richard Waite; Esra, b. April 26, 1750, d. Jan. 31, 1793 m. Hitty Kelsey; Hannah, b. April 27, 1754, d. May 16, 1824 m. 1. Abraham Hubbard 2. Seth Smith, May 17, 1780; Phoebe, b. March 20, 1756, d. 1799 m. Dr. William Gayle; John, b. Aug. 28, 1760, d. Feb. 3, 1844 of Cardiff and Clinton, N. Y. (Y. C. 1790) m. Phebe Lay 1784, who d. Feb. 3, 1845 (see Pedigree of Lay); Lydia, b. Sept. 7, 1763 d. inf.

by 1st mar. — by 2d mar. — by 3d mar.

6 Mar. Hale, Mar. Elliott of Cardiff, N. Y.; Esra d 1794; Anne m. Dr. Cone; and Phebe (twins) m. —— Hatch; Richard d. 1830; Sophia m. David Waite her step-brother; Maria m. Robert Chadwick; Jonathan d. early; Anna m. John Kirkland; Hannah, d. 1790 m. B. Kirkland; Alexander d. inf.; Anna, b. 1773, d. 1814 m. John J. Avery; Hon. Dr. James m. Lydia Atwater; William Lay; John Lay; Eliza; Mary, b. 1765 m. Eli Hart; Charles b. 1761 d. child; Phebe, b. 1769, d. 1836 m. William Comstock s. p.; John, b. 1769, d. 1833 m. Fanny Atkins; Harriett, b. 1792, d. 1870 m. Mor. Freeman Lyman Tracy March 1, 1815, s. p.; Jonathan b. 1796, d. 1824 m. ——; Charles ed b. 1797 d. 1865; George D. Mariner m. Dr.

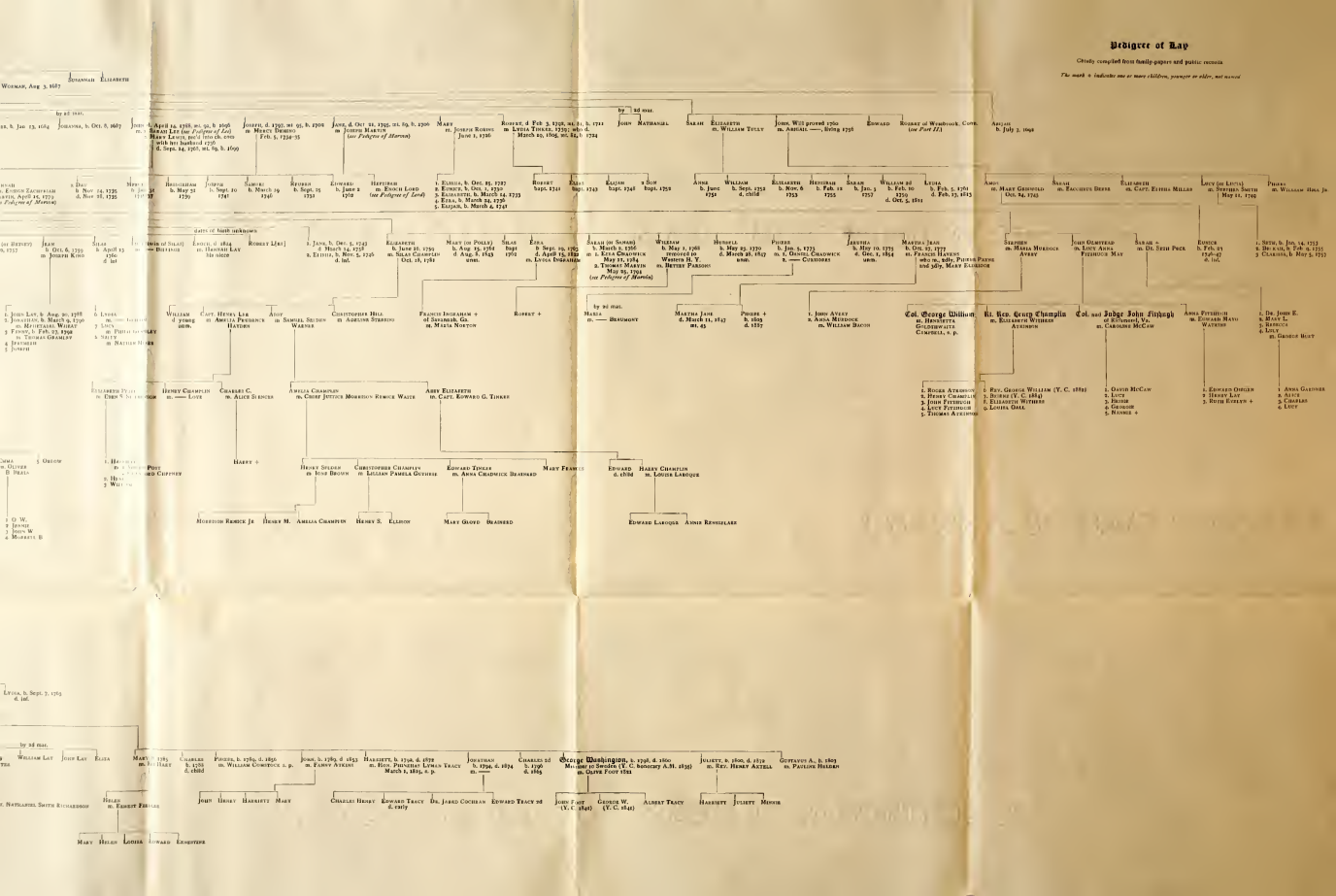
7 1. Dau. m. Edward Hutchins; 2. Dau. m. —— Barnum; Jeremiah Atwater d. young; Anna m. Rev. Edward Royall Tyler; Abraham; Lydia m. Rev. Nathaniel Smith Richardson; Helen m. Samuel Fowler; Jane; Henry; Harriett; Mary; Charles Henry; Edward Tracy d. early; Dr. Jared Coolidge; Edward Tracy ed; John Fort (Y. C. 1840)

8 Robert Chadwick Surrogate of New York City; Mary; Helen; Louisa; Edward; Emmeline

Pedigree of Ray

Chiefly compiled from family-papers and public records

The mark + indicates one or more children, younger or older, not named



PEDIGREE-CHART

VIII.

Lynde

Nathan Lynde (or Linde),
m. Elizabeth ——

a Son
m. ——

Enoch Lynde
m. Elizabeth Digby, heire
(see Pedigree of Digby)

Matthew, b. circ. 1620
m. ——

Enoch

Gu. on a chief Or three mallets of the first (Lynde)

These arms have been recognized by the College of Arms and Nobility at The Hague as being substantially the arms of the Van der Lindens of Belgium, which are: *Gu. on a chief Arg. three mallets Sa.* Enoch Lynde's family may have adopted the difference of tinctures arbitrarily, or some heraldic authority may have distinguished his branch of the Van der Lindens by this variation

Pedigree of Lynde

The mark + indicates one or more children, younger or older, not named

Hannah
m. 1. John Bigg, s. p.
2. Jonathan Mitchell, s. p.
3. Col. Edmond Goffe, s. p.

Sarah
m. Nathaniel Newdigate, her cousin

s
G, s.

N De

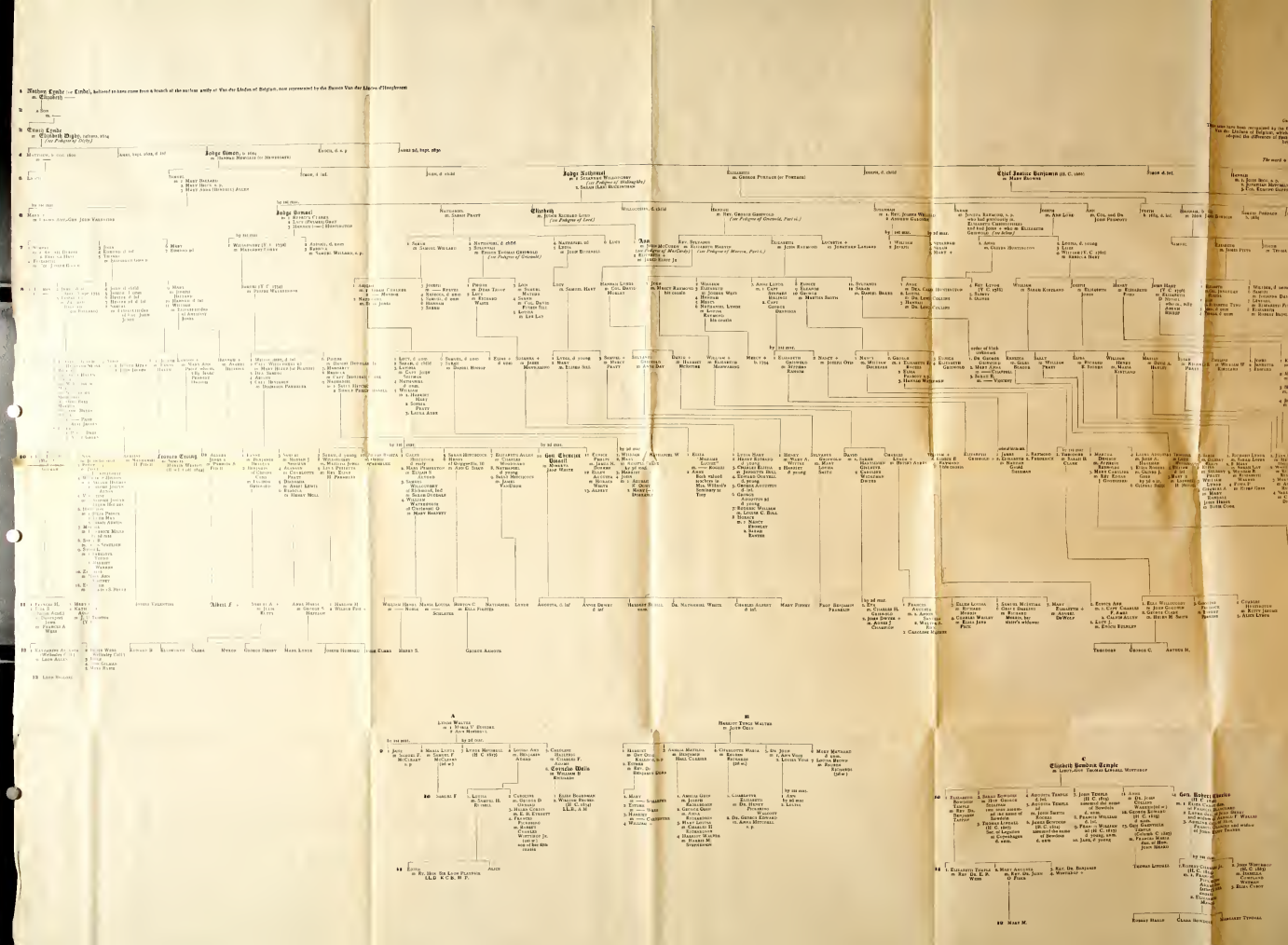
Charles
HAPES)
ot dau.
EBE Blanchard
, of John Derby
RFE of Arnold F. Welles
au. of Hon.
Granger and widow
Eliot Thayer

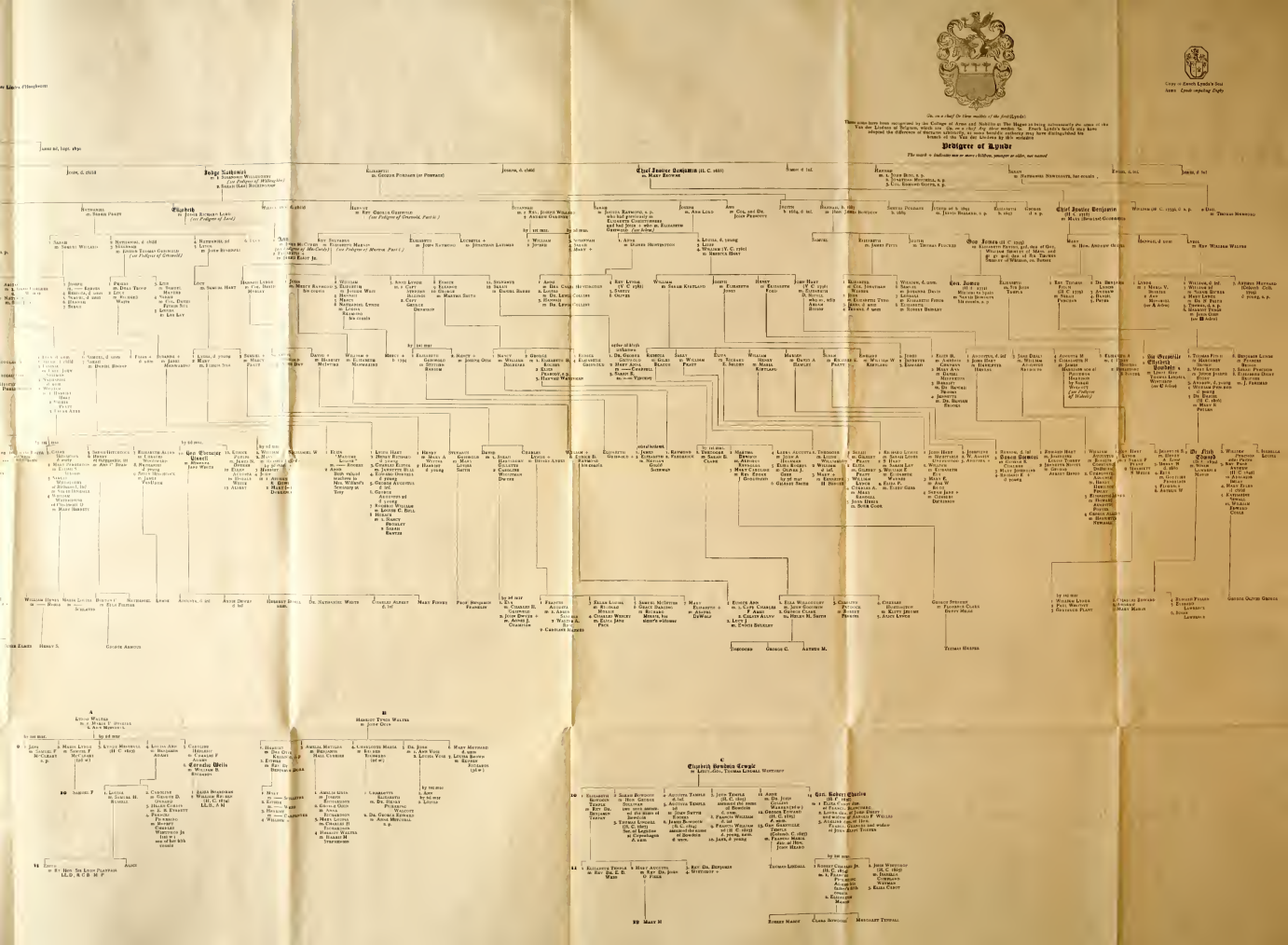
ar.

les Je.
)
es
ering
is his
's fifth
n
eth
on

2. John Winthrop
(H. C. 1863)
m. Isabella
Cowpland
Weyman
3. Eliza Cabot

n Margaret Tyndall


Judge Simon
Judge Samuel
Chief Justice Benjamin
Elizabeth Hendon Temple


Pedigree of Ayude
Judge Nathaniel
Elizabeth
Chief Justice Benjamin
Chief Justice Benjamin
Geo. Chevalier Lionel
Cornelia Wells
Elizabeth Jordan Lewis
Geo. Robert Charles

PEDIGREE-CHART

IX.

Digby

1146117

1 **Aelmar**, or ALMARUS (Anglo-Saxon) held lands in Tilton, co. L
m. ——

2 SIR JOHN DE TILTON — **Sir Everard Digby** of Tilton, co. L
m. AMICIA BRETTON (or BEREETON)

3 **William, Lord of Tilton**
m. CHRISTIANA ——

4 WALTER DIGBY, a monk temp. H. ii. — **Robert Tilton**, *alias* **Digby**, of Dig
m. ANNE HERLE of co. Lincoln

5 **Robert Digby**, of Digby living 1255–56 — THOMAS
m. IDA dau. of JOHN FITZHERBERT

6 **Sir John Digby** d. 1267–68 — NICHOLAS — HUGH — WILLIAM, a priest
m. ARABELLA dau. of SIR WILLIAM HARCOURT, Knt., of Stanton
ROGER and sister of ALAN LA ZOUCHE; Arabella had bee

7 **John** liv. 1282 to 1305 — WILLIAM, of Brantwell, co. Lincoln
m. —— WAKE — m. JOAN OF MARMION

8 ROBERT, m. SIBELLA —— — **John**
m. ELIZABETH dau. of WILLIAM OSEVILLE

1619 . . . Ed. by J Cou
. 63.

1 JOHN GRIFFIN, WELLENCIS, DE FAVELL
m. ELIZABETH dau. and heiress of JOHN GEOFFREY DE LA MARE of Norbo

2 RICHARD GRIFFIN
m. ——

3 SIR THOMAS GRIFFIN, KNT.
m. ELIZABETH LATIMER, heiress

4 RICHARD GRIFFIN
m. ANNE dau. of RICHARD CHAMBERLAYN

5 NICH. GRIFFIN DE BRABROOK
m. KATHERINE dau. of SIR THOMAS PILKIN

6 NICH. GRIFFIN DE BRAYBROKE
m. KATHARINE dau. of RICHARD CURSON

7 CATHARINE GRIFFIN +
m. SIR JOHN DIGBY
(see above and Combined

Az. a fleur de lis Arg.

old motto: *Nul q'un*

present motto: *Deo non Fortunâ*

Pedigree of Digby

(drawn from Col. Chester's Report, and Hutchins's "Dorset," and Burke's "Peerage and Baronetage")

The mark + indicates one or more children, younger or older, not named

1 ALMARE, or ALMARIS (Anglo-Saxon) held lands in Tilton, co. Leicester, temp. William the Conqueror
m. —

2 [illegible] DE TILTON — Sir Everard Digby of Tilton, co. Leicester
m. ANNA BELTON (or BERKETON)

3 William, Lord of Tilton
m. CHRISTIANA —

4 WALTER DIGBY — Robert Tilton, alias Digby, of Digby
a monk temp. H. II. — m. ANNE FIERCE of co. Lincoln

5 Robert Digby, of Digby — THOMAS
living 1252-56
m. Ida dau. of JOHN FITZHERBERT

6 Sir John Digby — NICHOLAS — HUGH — WILLIAM, a priest
d. 1267-68
m. ISABELLA dau. of Sir WILLIAM HARCOURT, Knt., of Stanton Harcourt, co. Oxford, by Alice dau. of ROGER and sister of ALAN LA ZOUCHE; Anibella had been prev. m. to Sir FULKE PEMBRUGGE

7 John — WILLIAM, of Burnwell, co. Lincoln
d. 1282 to 1295 — m. JOAN DE MARKING
— WARE

8 ROBERT — John
m. ISABELLA — m. ELIZABETH dau. of WILLIAM OSBVILLE

9 Robert
was dead 1412-13
m. ELIZABETH dau. of SIMON PAKEMAN of Pakeman Place, and sister and coheir of HENRY PAKEMAN, of Kirby and Wigston, co. Leicester

10 SIMON, of Tilton and Drystoke, co. Rutland — ROBERT (or JOHN) — CATHARINE — JOAN
d. 1447-48
m. 1st dau. of Sir JAMES BELLS (or BELLERS) of Kirby Bellers, co. Leicester, arms of Bellers of Leicester, *Party per pale Gu. and Az., a bee rampant Arg. within a bordure engrailed Sa.* (Burke's Gen. Pr. 295.)

11 Sir Everard, Sheriff of Rutlandshire 1455 — 3 Sons, slain at Towton
b. 1446-61 till d.; slain at Towton 1461, fighting for Henry vi.
m. 1st dau. of Sir FRANCIS CLARKE
Waynesdon, co. Rutland

12 Everard, Esquire, of Tilton — JOHN, of Preston — DEBYOROHILLA — MARGARET
bought at Bosworth, and recovered estates
Sheriff of Rutlandshire 1485, 1486, 1499
M. P. for Rutlandshire many years
d. 1508-09
m. — LEE — m. ROBERT HUNT — m. Sir WILLIAM SCHIPTON, Knt.
— AGUTTYA dau. of Sir JOHN ELIOT, co. Devon
d. 1496

13 [illegible], of Drystoke, d. 1540 — SIMON
m. MARGARET dau. of JOHN BAYNOR of Norfolk — m. ALICE dau. of JOHN WALLEYS of co. Devon

14 [illegible], d. 1590 — ANTHONY — EVERARD — KATHARINE — REGINALD
m. ANNE dau. of ANTHONY COPE of Hayward, co. Oxford — m. ANTHONY MEERS — m. ANNE dau. and coheir of JOHN D'ANVERS, co. Oxford

(C) 18 Robert, 1st Lord Digby, Baron of Gimhill 1620; d. 1642
m. SARAH dau. of RICHARD BOYLE, Earl of Cork

19 Kildare, 2d Lord Digby +
m. MARY dau. of ROBERT GARDINER Esq. of London

20 Robert, 3d Lord — d. unm.

Simon, 4th Lord — m. FRANCES dau. of EDWARD NOEL, Earl of Gainsborough

William, 5th Lord, "the Good Lord Digby"; Baron Digby of Sherborne 1698; d. 1730
m. JANE dau. of EDWARD NOEL, Earl of Gainsborough; her mother was ELIZABETH dau. of THOMAS 2d Earl of Southampton cob. with the famous RACHEL, Lady RUSSELL

21 FRANCIS

JOHN — d. in 4th parts s. p.

ROBERT — d. in 4th parts s. p.

EDWARD, d. in 4th parts + — m. CHARLOTTE dau. of Sir STEPHEN FOX

22 Edward, 6th Lord — d. s. p.

Henry, 7th Lord, Baron Digby of Sherborne 1765; Earl Digby 1790; d. 1793
m. 1. ELIZABETH dau. of Hon. CHARLES FIELDING
2. MARY dau. of JOHN KNOWLER Esq.
by 2d mar.

REV. WILLIAM, Dean of Durham +
m. CHARLOTTE dau. of JOSEPH COX Esq.

23 Edward, 7d (and last) Earl Digby, 8th Baron Digby
d. unm. 1856

CHARLOTTE MARIA +
m. WILLIAM WINGFIELD

Admiral Sir Henry, G. C. B. +
m. JANE ELIZABETH COKE, dau. of THOMAS WILLIAM Earl of Leicester
widow of CHARLES VISCOUNT ANDOVER

24 George Digby, b. 1792, assumed surname of Digby in 1856; d. 1863
m. LUCY MARIELLA PORTMAN
s. p.

REV. JOHN DRIBY WINCHELLS DIGBY
m. ANN ELIZA SMITH

Edward St. Vincent, 8th Baron Digby, b. 1809 +
m. LADY THERESA ANNA MARIA FOX-STRANGWAYS, dau. of HENRY STEPHEN 3d Earl of ILCHESTER

25 JOHN DIGBY, of Sherborne Castle, &c. (1861) +
m. MARIA MADAN

Lieut.-Col. Edward Henry Trafalgar, 10th Baron Digby of Sherborne (1892) +

26 JOHN KENELM

19 Sir John, of Eye Kettleby, co. Leicester, knighted by Henry vii. for services at Bosworth Field; d. 1533
m. 1. CATHARINE GRIFFIN (see A below)
2. ANNE WILLOUGHBY of co. Nottingham
by 1st mar.

LEILANDS +
of Lufferham
m. — BUTT

Williams, Esquire, of Kettleby and Lufferham, co. Leicester; d. before Aug. 1, 1539
m. 1. SIBIL PETRUCH (or PERUTWITH, or PETUTWICH) (see B below)
2. HELEN dau. of ATTORNEY-GEN. JOHN ROPER; she m., 3d, Sir EDWARD MONTAGUE.

SIMON
m. CATHARINE dau. of CHRISTOPHER CLAPHAM of Brimsley, co. York

REV. ROWLAND

REV. EVERARD +

by 1st mar.

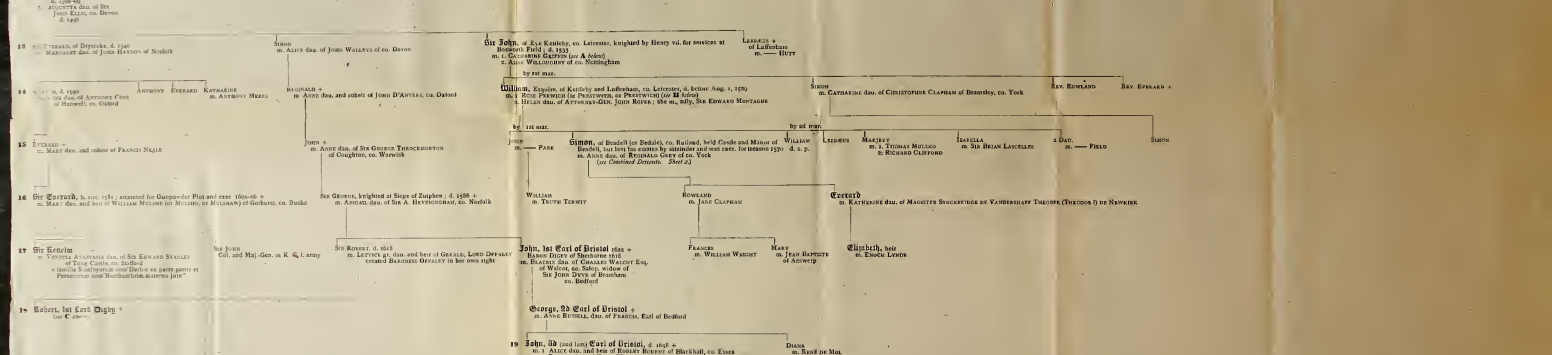
by 2d mar.

Ar. a fesse de le Arg.
Crest motto: *Not d'un quartel noble*: *Do non Forland*

Pedigree of Digby

(Drawn from Col. Chester's Report, and Hutchins's "Dorset," and Burke's "Peerage and Baronetage.")

The mark + indicates one or more children, younger or older, not named



(A) Descent of Catharine Griffin who m. Sir John Digby, Knt.

From The Publications of the Harl. Soc. . . . . Vol XII. The Visitation of the County of Warwick . . . 1619 . . . Ed by John Fetherston. London, 1877, p. 163.

1 John Griffyn, Wellesnol, de Fayrele,
m. Elizabeth dau. and heiress of John Fayrell of Weston-Favell, co. Northampton, by Fine dau. of Geoffrey de la Mare of Nottingham

2 Richard Griffyn
m. —

3 Sir Thomas Griffyn, Knt.
m. Elizabeth Latimer, heiress

4 Richard Griffyn
m. Anne dau. of Richard Chamberlayne de Cotts of Cotes, co. Northampton

5 Nowl Griffyn de Braybrooke
m. Katherine dau. of Sir Thomas Pilkington, Knt.

6 Nowl Griffyn de Braybrooke
m. Katherine dau. of Richard Cymon

7 Catharine Griffyn +
m. Sir John Digby

(see above and Combined descents, Sheet A)

(B) Descent of Rose Perwich who m. William Digby Esq.

From The Publications of the Harl. Soc. . . . . Vol. II. The Visitation of the County of Leicester . . . 1619 . . . Ed. by John Fetherston. London, 1870, p. 65.

1 Sir Roger Prestwitch (or Perwich) of Lubenham, co. Leicester
m. —

2 John Prestwich of Lubenham
m. Elizabeth Wood.

3 William Prestwitch Esq. of Lubenham
m. — dau. of Sir Thomas Poultney

Rose Prestwitch (or Perwich, or Prestwich), heiress
m. William Digby Esq.

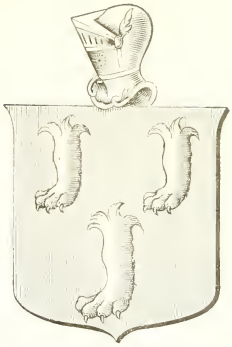
PEDIGREE-CHART

X.

Newdigate

WITH

Hoo Descents



Gu. three lion's jambes erased Ar. (Newdigate)

Pedigree of Newdigate

with the probable descent of JOANE HOO, wife of PHILLIPE NEWEGATE, from SIR ROBERT HOO, Knt., of HOO, co. Kent, who died in 1000

The mark + indicates one or more children, younger or older, not named

Probably of a bra

1 WILLIAM NEWGATE of Ickworth, 2½ miles fro
m. KATHARINE ——

dates of birth unknow

2 "ROBERT the Elder," under 16 years of age 28 S
of Great Horningsheath, co. Suffolk, d. 1608
m. THOMASINE ——; d. Dec. 1599

dates of birth unkn

3 PHILLIPE NEWEGATE of Great Horningsheath;
m. JOANE dau. of GUALTHER HOO of Hessett, Feb. 22, 1578
(for her descent see below)

4 JOHN NEWDIGATE, b. in Southwark, near Lond
"of Boston, N. E., 1632," "Freeman of Mass
m. 1. LIDIA ——, d. 1620
2. THOMASINE HAYES Nov. 1, 1620; d. 162
3. ANNE (——) HUNT-DRAPER

by 1st mar.

5 THOMAS bapt. 1613 d. inf. | JOHN bapt. 1616 d. inf. | ELIZABET m. 1. R 2. E

by 1st mar.

6 1. JOHN d. inf. | 2. ELIZABETH m. ENOCH WISWALL | 3. HAN d. chi

ame of Newdigate living at Newdigate in Surrey at the time of the Conquest, or thereabouts. This is only tradition, xist at Harefield Church in co. Middlesex, which came into the family in 1327 by marriage with an heiress. Pictures th John Newdegate living in 1560. There was an earlier branch of the family living at Newdigate, co. Surrey, the but stained glass bearing the Newdigate arms and monuments, many of which are defaced, exist in Newdigate

by 1st mar.

11 THOMAS, created LORD HOO and HASTINGS, K
m. 1. ELIZABETH dau. of NICHOLAS WYCHING
2. ELEANOR dau. and heir of LIONEL, LOR

by 1st mar.

12 ANNE, æt. 30 years at her father's death +
m. SIR GEOFFREY BOLEYN, Knt.
ancestor of LORD HUNSDON and QU BETH; also of HORATIO NELSON, Ad COUNT NELSON of the Nile; and of th KIMBERLEY, LORD WODEHOUSE.—See count of the Citizens of London and t from 1060 to 1867, etc.," by B. London, 1867, p. 186

JOHN | WILLIAM OF HESSETT, m. ALYS —— Will proved 1541; desired to be buried in churchyard of Hessett, left legacies to father, mother, children, brethren sisters and the church; wife ALYS sole executrix, JOHN and ROBERT HOO witness his Will | EDMUND

Probable of a branch of the Norfolk family of Newgate or Newdigate, a branch which came off early from the ancient family in Surrey

6 WILLIAM NEWGATE of Ickworth, 25 miles from Bury St. Edmund's, co. Suffolk; b. before 1500. Will dated 28 Sept. 1558, proved 1559; to be buried at Ickworth.
m. KATHARINE —

dates of birth unknown

5 ROBERT the Elder, under 16 years of age 28 Sept. 1538 of Great Horningsheath, co. Suffolk, d. 1606
m. THOMASINE —; d. Dec. 1599

ROBERT, under 16 years of age 28 Sept. 1538

dates of birth unknown

ELIZABETH, under 16 years of age 28 Sept. 1538
m. JOHN HAYDE 1557

dates of birth unknown

4 PHILLIPP NEWDIGATE of Great Horningsheath, buried Aug. 3, 1636. Will dated July 5, 1630
m. JOAN dau. of GUALTIER HIRN of Hessett Dec. 13, 1598; buried Oct. 10, 1660
(for his descent see below)

ROBERT, bapt. July 1581; buried 1616
m. ELIZABETH BUCKNAM Feb. 21, 1596

ANNE
m. NEWDY PROUT Oct. 4, 1600

ROSE
m. JAMES HOWES Feb. 22 1628

date of birth unknown

1 JOHN NEWDIGATE, b. in Sopshawk, near London Bridge, circ. 1560 of Barling, N. E. 1634, 1st Freeman of Mem. 1634-35, d. 1675
m. 1. LUCE —; d. 1620
2. THOMASINE HAYES Nov. 4, 1620; d. 1645
3. ANNE (—) HOVET-DRAPER

ANNEKE (or ALEXANDRA) ANDREWSON, bapt. Feb. 25, 1562
to whom his father gave all the estate left after his decease
he had probably given his lands, previously, to his eldest son

JOHN, bapt. Nov. 10, 1573; of Bury St. Edmund's
Will proved 1637; left property to brother JOHN
in New England, and to brother JOSEPH
m. SARAH —, who m., 2dly, THOMAS FROST

JOSEPH, bapt. Dec. 8, 1574
d. after 1640

MARTA, bapt. Apr. 8, 1578
buried 1594

prob. ANNE
m. ROBERT MANNING 1616

WILLIAM
bapt. Apr. 14, 1609
m. — daughter of JOHN NEWDIGATE
by wife ANNE —

EDWARD
bapt. May 13, 1603

ROBERT
buried 1632

ALICE
d. 1637

by 1st mar.

5 THOMAS
bapt. 1613
d. inf.

JOHN
bapt. 1616
d. inf.

ELIZABETH, bapt. 1617-18
m. 1. REV. JOHN OLIVER
2. EDMUND JACKSON

LUCE
bapt. 1620
d. inf.

by 2d mar.

SARAH, bapt. 1626
m. CAPT. PETER OLIVER

JOHN
bapt. 1644
d. before
Nov. 25, 1664

by 3d mar.

NATHANIEL, bapt. Apr. 4, 1647; Will proved 1668
m. GERTRUDE dau. of RICHARD LEWIN, Esq. STATE of SIR JOHN LEWIN, Bart. of Lectron, co. York.
who m., 2dly, JOHN JEDDOCK

JOSEPH, born 24 years old in 1658; prob. d. 1668

m. ELIZABETH —

HANNAH, b. June 28, 1635; d. 1684
m. SIMON LAYNES
(see Pedigree of Lynds)

JUDICE NATHANIEL

ELIZABETH

SARAH +
m. NATHANIEL NEWDIGATE
SIR GEORGE

by 1st mar.

6 THOMAS
bapt. 1643
d. inf.

JOHN
bapt. 1646
d. inf. +

ELIZABETH, bapt. 1647-48
m. 1. REV. JOHN OLIVER
2. EDMUND JACKSON

LUCE
bapt. 1650
d. inf.

by 2d mar.

7 ELIZABETH
m. EDMUND WYNNALL

8 HANNAH
d. 1682

9 JOHN
m. —

10 THOMAS

11 SARAH
b. 1666
m. NEHEMIAH HOPKEY
12. DEA. EDWARD
13. ANNIKA —

14. LUCY
m. JOSEPH PHELPS
15. EDEDONIA
16. f. JOHN PRENTICE
2. — BUSH
19. HANNAH
20. NATHANIEL WILSON
21 RUTH, d. unm.

17. NATHANIEL
18. PETER
19. JAMES
20. DANIEL

NATHANIEL, a minor in 1668
m. SARAH LYNDE, his cousin
(see Pedigree of Lynde)

LEWIS, buried 1657

8 CAPT. SIMON
m. — HALLIFAX, s. p.

ABIGAIL

DOROTHY
m. — MENEGE

2 DAU. (HANNAH?)
m. THOMAS MERIFOND

LEWIS

JOHN

Quarterly Sa and Arg., a bend Or. (Heo of Suffolk)

Descent of Anne Heo, wife of Phillipe Newegate, of the Debbersbshire line

All the generations, except those of Suffolk Hoos, are taken from "County Genealogies, Pedigrees of Hertfordshire Families. Collected by Sir Bern. . . . . London," p. 148; and "Sussex Archaeological Collections . . . . Lond., 1868," vii. 130-31. Those of Suffolk Hoos are taken from "Proceedings of the Suffolk Institute of Archaeology and Natural History, vol. v. Bury St. Edmund's, 1868," and notes taken from ancient records in Suffolk by Capt. C. H. Townshend and his scrutcher Rev. William Grigson.

1 THOMAS HOO, Kent, of Hoo, co. Kent; d. 1200, buried at Lidd, Hertfordshire
m. ANNY dau. of SIR WILLIAM WATTON Kat., d. 1198

2 THOMAS, d. 1245, buried in Church of Grey-Friars, Bedford
m. ANNY dau. of SIR WILLIAM WATTON Kat., d. 1198

3 ROBERT, d. 1189

Gu. three fleur's-de-lis issuing out of a ducal crown Arg. (Newdigate)

Pedigree of Newdigate

with the probable descent of JOHNE HOO, wife of PHILLIPE NEWDIGATE, from SIR ROBERT HOO, Knt. of Hoo, co. Kent, who died in 1200

The mark + indicates our or more children, younger or elder, not named

NOTE.—According to another there was a great hunter of the name of Newdigate living at Newdigate in Surrey at the time of the Conquest, or thereabouts. This is only tradition, but nevertheless accounts of what of the family remained in this parish could at Hartford Church in, on Middlesex, which came into the family in 1351 by marriage with an heiress. Pedigrees commencingly need of most of the members of the family beginning with John Newdigate living in 1560. There was an earlier branch of the family living at Newdigate, co. Surrey, the original home of the family. This branch becomes extinct about 1600, but received given bearing the Newdigate arms and no crescent, many of which are defaced, still in Newdigate Church. The arms of Newdigate was changed by the Hertford branch of the family but Newdigate; in all probability was distinctive to the branch of the family settling at Newdigate, by the wife of Sir Roger Newdigate, Bart., and the late Rt. Hon. C. N. Newdigate, whosoever succeeds to the Arbury estate takes the name of Newdigate in addition to, or in lieu of that of Mordaunt." The Newdigates of the Hartshill and Arbury branch, another form given above, with the addition of a crest: *four de lis Arg.*

Pedigree of the Newdigates of Gorcheil, co. Middlesex and Arbury, co. Warwick, first settled in Surrey

Communicated by LIEUT.-COL. FRANCIS WILLIAM NEWDIGATE

1 JOHN DE NEWDIGATE of co. Surrey, time of King John
m. ADDEE —

2 RICHARD
m. ALICIA DE HOLLEY of co. Surrey

WILLIAM
m. ALICIA —

ROBERT

3 JOHN
m. AGNES —

4 WILLIAM, 1280; d. Henry III.
m. —

RICHARD

5 SIR HENRY NEWDIGATE, Kat.
m. KATHERINE dau. and coh. of SIR NICHOLAS MALMAYNE, Kat.

6 WILLIAM, d. before his father
m. — dau. and h. of — ECHINGHAM

7 SIR JOHN NEWDIGATE, Kat., ed son, d. 16 Edward II.
m. JOHANNA dau. and h. of WILLIAM SWANLAND of Harefield

8 JOHN
m. ELIZABETH dau. of KNOWLES of Crowley

9 WILLIAM, M. P.
m. EDITH dau. of JOHN HOWE

10 JOHN
m. ELIZABETH dau. of — YONGE, Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas

11 JOHN of Harefield, Serjeant-at-law, d. 19 Henry VII.
m. ADDEELINE dau. and h. of JOHN PETTO, 2d son of THOMAS NEVILL, son and h. of SIR WILLIAM NEVILL, KnE

12 JOHN
m. Mary dau. of ROBERT CHESTY of Cushton Hoye

13 John of Ashley, co. Warwick, d. 1466
m. 1. MARTHA dau. and coh. of ANTHONY CAVE of Stanford, co. Northants.
2. MARY dau. of — SHORT

by 1st mar.

15 SIR JOHN of Arbury, d. 1546
m. ANNE dau. of SIR EDWARD FITZJOHN, KnE. of Gatworth, co. Chester

FRANCES
d. s. p.

ELIZABETH
m. — GAWSTON

GRISWOLD
m. — dau. of — ISAAC of Shillingfield

by 1st mar.

HENRY of Ashmed, co. Surrey
m. MARY dau. of — HATTLEDGE, s. p.

10 JOHN NEWDIGATE, d. 1545, ætt. 40
m. SUSANNA dau. of ARNOLD LOVEL
s. p.

SIR RICHARD NEWDIGATE, Serjeant-at-law of Arbury and Harefield
co. BUCKS 1577; d. 1632
m. JULIANA dau. of SIR FRANCIS LEGH, K. B. of Rossleen, co. Warwick, sister to the Earl of Chichester

MARY

LETTICE

ANNE
m. SIR RICHARD SHUFFINGTON
Rd son of SIR W. SHUFFINGTON
Bart., of Faulsworth, co. Stafford
Sist was co-heir of the Earl Warwick Monumental

17 SIR RICHARD of Harefield and Arbury, b. 1604, d. 1679
m. 1. MARY dau. of SIR EDWARD GOSTY, Bart., of Birkfield, co. Stafford
2. HESIOTHETA WIGGINTON
by 1st mar.

ROBERT of Ealing, co. Middlesex
m. FRANCES dau. of — HARAMON
of North Mimms, co. Hertford

THOMAS of Lewes, co. Sussex
m. CLEMENT dau. and coh. of — FETCHET of Lewes

ANNE
m. GERMAN POLE of Radbourne, co. Derby
eldest son of SIR G. POLE

MARY, b. 1605
m. GERVAISE COOK and heir of SIR GEORGE PARKER, Knt. of Willingdon, co. Sussex

18 SIR RICHARD, b. 1668, d. 1722
m. 1. SARAH dau. of SIR CECIL BURGHY, Bart., of Pychon, co. Devon; d. 1695
2. ELIZABETH dau. of SIR ROGER THISLEY, Bart., of Headbourne, co. Kent; d. 1705
by 2d mar.

MARY, b. 1675
m. WILLIAM STEPHENS

FRANCES, b. 1677
m. SIR C. SIDNEY

ANNE, b. 1679
m. JOHN VERNALES

JANE, b. 1680
m. S. BOYCE
Hawkhurst, co. Kent

ELIZABETH, b. 1682
m. A. MEDIE

JULIANA, b. 1683
m. R. GLOSS

FRANCES of Nottingham, bur. 1723 +
m. MATTHEW dau. of R. POLE
of Radbourne, co. Derby

RICHARD, m. 2, 1662

19 SIR EDWARD
b. 1715, d. 1734

SIR ROGER, 6th Bart., M. P. for co. Middlesex and for Univ. of Oxford; d. 1806
m. 1. SOPHIA dau. of E. CONYARS of Copt Hall, co. Essex, b. 1743; d. 1774
2. HESTER dau. of E. MONEY of Shipley in 1776; d. 1800

ELIZABETH
m. HON. J. CHICHESTER
who was mother of the
Marquis of Donegal

JULIANA
m. J. LONGFORD
of Astley Hall
co. Warwick

MARY +
m. C. PALMER
of Lathom
co. Warwick

FRANCES of Kirk Hallam, co. Derby
m. ELIZABETH dau. of E. POLE Esq. of Radbourne; d. s. p. 1762

CHARLOTTE
married his father

HILDEBRANT
m. WILLIAM PARKER of Salford Priory
co. Warwick, 1758

20 E. PARKER, RECTOR of Haughton, co. Nottingham; d. 1798
m. Lucy dau. of MARTIN BIRD 1779

FRANCIS, b. 1751, took by Royal Licence name of Newdigate 1762
m. FRANCES dau. of RALPH SNEYD of Keele, co. Stafford; d. 1809

CHARLES of Harefield, d. 1795
m. JANE dau. of SIR JOHN ASTHURTHER 1785; b. 1760, d. 1809

MILLICENT

MARY
m. — DEREPEDON, Clerk in holy orders

FRANCES
m. — SACKET ESQ.

Quarterly Sa and Arg., a bend Or. (Hoo of Suffolk)

of Gawsworth, co. Chester

—— Izard of Shillingfold

s. p.

cr. Baronet 1677; d. 1678
m. Juliana dau. of Sir Francis Leigh, K. B. of Newnham, co. Warwick, sister to the Earl of Chichester

2d son of Sir W. Skeffington Bart., of Fisherwick, co. Stafford
She was mother of the first Viscount Massereene

17 Sir Richard of Harefield and Arbury, b. 1644, d. 1709
m. 1. Mary dau. of Sir Edward Bagot, Bart., of Blithfeld, co. Stafford
2. Henrietta Wigginton
by 1st mar.

Robert of Ealing, co. Middlesex
m. Frances dau. of —— Harrison of North Mimes, co. Hertford

Thomas of Lewes, co. Sussex
m. Charity dau. and coh. of —— French of Lewes

Anne
m. German Pole of Radbourne, co. Derby eldest son of Sir G. Pole

Mary, b. 1695
m. George son and heir of Sir George Parker, Knt., of Willingdon, co. Sussex

18 Sir Richard, b. 1668, d. 1722
m. 1. Sarah dau. of Sir Cecil Bishoff, Bart., of Parham, co. Sussex; d. 1695
2. Elizabeth dau. of Sir Roger Twisden, Bart., of Bradburne, co. Kent; d. 1765
by 2d mar.

Mary, b. 1675
m. William Stephens

Frances, b. 1677
m. Sir C. Sedley

Anne, b. 1679
m. John Venables

Jane, b. 1680
m. S. Hoys of Hawkhurst, co. Kent

Elizabeth, b. 1682
m. A. Meure

Juliane, b. 1683
m. R. Gleid

Francis of Nottingham, bur. 1723 +
m. Millicent dau. of S. Pole of Radbourne, co. Derby

Richard, æt. 2, 1682

19 Sir Edward
b. 1715, d. 1734

Sir Roger, 5th Bart.; M. P. for co. Middlesex and for Univ. of Oxford; d. 1806
m. 1. Sophia dau. of E. Conyers of Copt Hall, co. Essex, in 1743; d. 1774
2. Hester dau. of E. Mundy of Shipley in 1776; d. 1800

Elizabeth
m. Hon J. Chichester
she was mother of the Marquis of Donegal

Juliana
m. J. Ludford of Ansley Hall co. Warwick

Mary +
m. C. Palmer of Ladbrook co. Warwick

Francis of Kirk Hallam, co. Derby
m. Elizabeth dau. of E. Pole Esq. of Radbourne; d. s. p. 1762

Charles
survived his father

Millicent
m. William Parker of Salford Priory co. Warwick, 1738

20 R. Parker, Rector of Haughton, co. Nottingham; d. 1798
m. Lucy dau. of Mertins Bird 1776

Francis, b. 1751, took by Royal license name of Newdigate 1762
m. Frances dau. of Ralph Sneyd of Keele, co. Stafford; d. 1809

Charles of Harefield, d. 1795
m. Jane dau. of Sir John Anstruther 1785; b. 1760, d. 1819

Millicent

Mary
m. —— Beresford, Clerk in holy orders

Frances
m. —— Socket Esq.

21 Francis, b. 1774, d. 1862
m. Lady Barbara Maria dau. of George 3d Earl of Dartmouth, K. G.; d. 1840

Jannetta Hester
d. unm.

Sophia
d. unm.

Sophia Elizabeth
d. unm.

Mary
d. unm.

Louisa Millicent
d. unm.

Charles Newdigate Parker, afterw. by Royal license Charles Newdigate Newdegate, b. 1793, d. 1833
m. Maria 2d dau. of Ayscoghe Boucherett of North Willingham and Stallingborough, co. Lincoln, in 1815; d. 1875

22 1. Francis William, b. 1822, of West and Kirk Hallam, co. Derby, and Allesley Park, co. Warwick, and heir presumptive to the Arbury estates; late Lieut.-Col. of Coldstream Guards
m. 1. Charlotte E. A. S. dau. of Field Marshal Sir A. Woodford, G. C. B., and G. C. M. G. 1859
2. Louisa Georgina dau. of 1st Baron Leigh 1870, but has no issue

2. Rev. Charles John
b. 1823, d. 1875
3. William Henry, b. 1824
m. —— dau. of Capt. Duthie
settled at Cape of Good Hope

4. Lieut.-Gen. Edward, C. B., b. 1825; Gov. of Bermuda
m. Annie dau. of the late Dean of Lincoln by Lady Caroline Garnier, dau. of the Earl of Albemarle, succeeded as first in the entail of the Rt. Hon. C. Newdigate Newdegate to the Arbury estates and to the name of Newdigate Newdegate
5. George, b. 1826, of Binfield Lodge, co. Berks
6. Arthur, b. and d. 1828
7. Alfred, b. 1829
m. Selina dau. of Rev. Griffith Boynton and has a numerous issue

8. Maj.-Gen. Henry, C. B., b. 1832, commanding forces at Gibraltar
m. Phyllis dau. of Rev. —— Shirley 1886
has two daughters
9. Daniel, b. 1834, d. 1837
10. Albert Lewis, b. 1840, d. 1888
11. Frances, b. 1821
m. Gen. H. Lynedoch Gardiner, R. A., son of Sir Robert Gardiner. Gen. Gardiner is Equerry to H. M. the Queen, has two daughters, the youngest of whom mar. in 1888 Charles son of Hon. and Rev. G. Bridgeman and nephew of Earl of Bradford, and has one son born in 1889

12. Caroline, b. 1831
d. young

Rt. Hon. Charles Newdigate Newdegate, b. 1816, d. 1887
for 43 yrs. M. P. for North Warwickshire; unm.

by 1st mar.

23 Francis Alexander, b. 1862, late of Coldstream Guards
m. Elizabeth S. L. youngest dau. of (late) 3d Baron Bagot 1888

Francis H.
m. Kate dau. of Hon. H. Barrington 1890

William

Arthur

Caroline

Constance

Annie

Mabel

Eleanor

Fanny

a Dau. +
m. Charles son of Hon. and Rev. G. Bridgeman 1888

Descent of Joane Hoo, wife of Phillipe Newegate, of the Bedfordshire line

All the generations, except those of Suffolk Hoos, are taken from "County Genealogies, Pedigrees of Hertfordshire Families, Collected by Wm. Berry. . . . London," p. 148; and "Sussex Archæological Collections . . . Lond., 1856," viii 130-31. Those of Suffolk Hoo's are taken from "Proceedings of the Suffolk Institute of Archæology and Natural History, vol. v, Bury St. Edmund's, 1876;" and notes taken from ancient records in Suffolk by Capt. C. H. Townshend and his searcher Rev. William Origson

1 Sir Robert Hoo, Knt., of Hoo, co. Kent; d. 1000, buried at Luton, Bedfordshire
Anne dau. of Guido, or Eva dau. of William Evan, Lord of Griffith

2 Thomas, d. 1043, buried in Church of Grey-Friars, Bedford
m. Annys dau. of Sir William Walton Knt., d. 1048

3 Robert, d. 1129
m. Milicina (or Wylmote) dau. of John Lord de Malmaynes, d. 1148

4 Robert (or Roger), d. 1166
m. Rosamond dau. of Thomas Lord Chiveron, d. 1191

5 Alexander, buried in Island of Rhodes
m. Dernell (or Darvonilda) dau. of Alexander, King of Scots

6 Robert
d. unm.

Robert 2d, d. 1310, buried at Luton, Bedfordshire
m. Beatrix dau. of Alexander, Earl of Andeville in Normandy, d. 1314

7 Sir Robert, Knt., d. 1340, deeded land in Hessett in 1293
m. Hawyse dau. of Fulk Lord Fitzwarine, d. 1344

William, living in 1388, probably Sacristan of the Monastery and Archdeacon of Bury
d. s. p.

8 Sir Robert, Knt.
d. unm.

Sir Thomas, Knt., d. 1380
m. Isabel dau. and heir of John de St. Leger 1335
b. 1319, d. 1393

John
m. ——

9 Sir William, Knt., d. 1410 æt. 75, buried at Mulbarton, co. Norfolk
m. 1. Alice dau. and coheir of Thomas de St. Omer and his wife Petronilla dau. and coh. of Nicholas, Lord de Malmaynes
2. Eleanor dau. of Sir John Wingfield

John de Hoo

Jane, only child
m. William Walkelyn

by 1st mar. by 2d mar.

10 Sir Thomas Knt., d. 1420
m. 1. Eleanor dau. and heir of Thomas Felton of co. Huntingdon, d. 1400
2. Elizabeth dau. and coh. of William de Echingham

John, living 1428, d. s. p.

Margaret, d. before Oct., 1486
m. Thomas St. Cleer
d. 6 May, 13 Hen. vi.

Thomas 2d, d. 1480
m. Dorothy Horwood

by 1st mar. by 2d mar.

11 Thomas, created Lord Hoo and Hastings, Knt. of Garter, d. 1455 +
m. 1. Elizabeth dau. of Nicholas Wychingham
2. Eleanor dau. and heir of Lionel, Lord Welles

Thomas 2d, d. 1486
m. Alicia Urrey

by 1st mar.

12 Anne, æt. 30 years at her father's death +
m. Sir Geoffrey Boleyn, Knt.
ancestor of Lord Hunsdon and Queen Elizabeth, also of Horatio Nelson, Admiral, Viscount Nelson of the Nile; and of the Earl of Kimberley, Lord Wodehouse.—See "Some Account of the Citizens of London and their Rulers, from 1060 to 1867, etc.," by B. B. Orridge, London, 1867, p. 186

10 "John off Hoo," of Hessett, co. Suffolk; descended in the tenth generation from Robert Hoo of the sixth, but by what line unknown; built the chapel and the battlements of church of St. Ethelbert in Hessett before 1480; Will dated 1485, Sir Walter Hoo, principal executor
m. Katharine dau. and h. of Reynold Tylly

11 "John at Hoo;" buried 1558
m. ——

Robert; Will dated 1500; proved 1519; desired to be buried in the churchyard of St. Ethelbert
m. Agnes ——, s. p., they gave the foot to church of St. Ethelbert

order of births unknown

12 Gualther Hoor (Walter Hoo) of Rougham, probably named for Sir Walter Hoo; witnessed Will of Henry Hoo in 1538; his own Will dated 1587, proved 1589
He inherited the estate transmitted by "John off Hoo"
m. 1. ——
2. Agnes Lockwood Oct. 1561; she d. 1586 æt. "about 80 years"

Henry of Hessett
Will dated 1538

Robert
of Hessett in 1570
m. ——

John

William of Hessett, Will proved 1541; desired to be buried in churchyard of Hessett, left legacies to father, mother, children, brethren sisters and the church; wife Alys sole executrix, John and Robert Hoo witness his Will
m. Alys ——

Edmund

by 1st mar.

13 John, eldest son and heir
m. 1. Elizabeth ——, buried 1626
2. Elizabeth ——, buried 1651

Jeremy
m. ——

John 2d, "youngest son"
m. ——

Joane
m. **Phillipe Newegate** Dec. 13, 1578
(see above)

by 1st mar.

14 Katharine

Joane

Barbara

John (in his Will called How, in records Hoo) of Rougham, bapt. 1603
Will dated 1662, proved 1668, heir of the family-property
m. Judith ——, to whom he gave all his messuages, tenements, lands, buildings, orchards, meadows, pastures, etc., in Rougham for life after which they were to go to John his heir; she d. 1682

James

15 John

Robert
bapt. 1638

Judith
bapt. 1641

Thomas
bapt. 1644

William
bapt. 1648

PEDIGREE-CHART

XI.

Willoughby

Or fretty Az.: Crest: *a lion's head guardant couped at the shoulders Or between two wings expanded Or fretty Az.—mantled Gu. doubled Arg.*

(WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY)

Pedigree of Willoughby

The mark + indicates one or more children, younger or older, not named

9 ROBERT, ughby de Broke; d. 1
d. s. p.;

ch) and widow of SIR RICHARD FITZ-HUGH

0 PETER RO
m. CLE

FRANCIS WILLOUGHB
m. ELIZABETH WA

ABETH GRISWOLD

ELIZABETH +
m. NATHAN GOULD SHERMAN

THEODORE
m. SARAH B. CLARK

1 ALBERIC,
3d BAR

PICKMAN

BENJAMIN
n. JAMES H. ROBERTSON

STISS

LUCY J. +
m. ENOCH BULKLEY

MARY N.
m. B. A. HAYES

GEORGE CLARK

AN DERBY KETELTAS

ed the Great and Charlemagne

1 **Sir William de Willoughby**, Knt., d. 1306; descended from John de Wilegby (or Willoughby), a Norman Knight, who had the Lordship of Willoughby, co Lincoln, by gift of William the Conqueror
m. **Alice** dau. and coh. of John **de Beke, Baron de Eresby**, who was of the sixth generation from Walter de Bec, a Norman, created Lord de Eresby by William the Conqueror

2 **Robert, 1st Baron Willoughby de Eresby**
m. Margaret dau. of Edmund, Lord Deincourt

Sir Thomas, Knt. +

3 **John, 2d Baron Willoughby de Eresby**
m. Joan dau. and h. of Sir Thomas Roscelyne

4 **John, 3d Baron Willoughby de Eresby**
m. Cicely dau. of Robert de Ufford, Earl of Suffolk

5 **Robert, 4th Baron Willoughby de Eresby**
m 1 Alice elder dau of Sir William Skipwith, Judge of the King's Bench (Edward III.), Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer
2. Margery dau. of William, Lord Zouch of Harringworth, s. p.
3. Elizabeth dau. and h. of William, Lord Latimer, and widow of John Nevil, Lord Raby, s. p.

by 1st mar.

6 **Sir William, 5th Baron Willoughby de Eresby**
m. 1. Lucy dau. of Roger, Lord Strange of Knockyn
2. Joan dau. of Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent (by Joan [Plantagenet], surnamed the Fair Maid of Kent, only dau. of Edmund [Plantagenet] of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, son of King Edward I), and widow of Edmund of Langley, Duke of York, son of King Edward III. she m., 3dly, Henry, Lord Scrope; and, 4thly, Henry Bromflete, Lord Vesey

Robert

Sir Thomas, Knt.
m. Elizabeth dau. and h. of John Nevill, Lord Latimer

Hon. John, ancestor of the Willoughbys Baronets, of Baldon House, Oxf.

Bryan

by 1st mar.

Robert, 6th Baron Willoughby de Eresby, created Lord Willoughby of Monblay and Beaumesgull and Earl of Vendosme and Beaumont
m. 1. Elizabeth dau. of John Montacute, Earl of Salisbury
2. Maud dau. of Sir Richard Stanhope, Knt.; she m., 2dly, Sir Thomas Nevil, Knt.; and, 3dly, Sir Gervase Clifton, Knt.

Sir Thomas +
m. Joan dau. and coh of Sir Richard Fitzalan, Knt. grandson of the 3d Earl of Arundel

Sir John
m. Joan Welby, heiress

Sir Richard Woodville, Earl Rivers
m. Jacquetta of Luxemburg, widow of John, Duke of Bedford

by 1st mar.

Joan, Baroness Willoughby de Eresby
m. Sir Richard Welles Knt.; summoned in 1455 as 7th Baron Willoughby de Eresby; d. 1469

Sir Robert +
m. Cicely dau of Leo (or Lionel) Lord Welles sister of Richard Baron Welles
(see Note)

Sir John, Knt.
m. Anne dau and coh. of Sir Edmund Cheney, Knt., of Broke, co Wilts

Elizabeth Woodville, Queen
m 1. Sir John Grey, 8th Lord Ferrers of Groby
2 King Edward IV.

9 Robert, 8th Baron Welles and 8th Baron Willoughby de Eresby
d. s. p.; and the baronies devolved upon his only sister and h.

Joan, Baroness
m. Richard, Baron Hastings and Hoo
both dying s. p. the barony of Willoughby reverted to her kinsman William Willoughby as 9th Baron

Sir Robert

Sir Christopher, K. B., b. 1453, d. 1499; Will proved 13 July 1499
m. Margaret dau. of Sir William Jenney (or Jennins), Knt. of Knottishall, co. Suffolk

Sir Robert, Knt., of Broke, summoned in 1492 as Baron Willoughby de Broke; d. 1502 the ancestor of the Barons Willoughby de Broke

by 1st mar.

Sir Thomas, 1st Marquis of Dorset
m. Cicely dau and h. of William Lord Bonville and Harrington (2d wife)

by 2d mar.

Elizabeth of York,
m. King Henry V[II]

10 Sir William, 9th Baron Willoughby de Eresby, d. 1525
m. 1. Mary dau. of Sir William Hussey, Knt.
2. Lady Maria de Salinas of Spain

Sir Christopher, knighted at siege of Tournay
m. Elizabeth dau. of Sir George, Lord Talbois

Robert

George d. 1553

Richard

Sir Thomas, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas
Will dated 20 July 1544, proved 5 Nov. 1545
m. Bridget dau. of Sir Robert Read, Knt., of Bore Place, co. Kent Chief Justice of the Common Pleas

Edward

Hugh

John

Sir Thomas, 2d Marquis
m. Margaret Wotton (2d wife)

Dorothy +
m. Robert, 2d Baron Willoughby de Broke (2d wife)

Kin[g] ...
m. ...

by 2d mar.

11 Katharine, Baroness Willoughby de Eresby, d. 1580 +
m. 1. Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk (4th wife)
2. Richard Bertie Esq

Sir William, Knt., created Baron Willoughby of Parham 1547; d. 1574 +
m. 1. Elizabeth dau. and h. of Sir Thomas Heneage, Knt.
2. Margaret dau of Robert Garnish Esq., and widow of Walter, 1st Viscount Hereford

Robert, of Bore Place, b. circ. 1511
m. Dorothy eldest dau. of Sir Edward Willoughby of Wollaton

Christopher, of St. George the Martyr, Southwark, co. Surrey; Will proved [..] Jan. 1586
m. Margery sister of Thomas Tottishurst; executor to her husband's Will

Anne +
m. Sir Henry son of Sir Edward Willoughby of Wollaton

1st mar.

by 2d mar.

by 1st mar.

12 Henry, Charles, d. minors

Peregrine, b. 1555, d. 1601; summoned in 1581 as 10th Baron Willoughby de Eresby
m. Lady Mary Vere sister and h. of Edward Vere Earl of Oxford

Charles, 2d Baron Willoughby of Parham, d. 1603 +
m. Margaret dau. of Edward Clinton 1st Earl of Lincoln

Thomas, Sheriff of Kent 1590
m. 1 Catharine dau. of Sir Percival Hart of co. Kent
2 Mary Weston

Henry

Kenelm, Will proved 1620
m 1. Catherine Goldwell
2. Sarah —

Anthony m. —

Christopher, of Chiddingstone, co. Kent, living 1620, d. before 1633
m. Martha —

13 Robert, 11th Baron Willoughby de Eresby created Earl of Lindsey 1626; Com.-in-Chief of the King's forces; d. at Edgehill 1642
m. Elizabeth dau. and h. of Edward Lord Montague of Boughton

Catharine
m. Sir Lewis Watson afterward Lord Rockingham

William, d. before his father
m. Elizabeth dau and h. of Sir Christopher Hyloeyard, Knt.

Sir Ambrose, Knt.
m. Susan Brooke

Sir Thomas +
m. —

by 1st mar

1. Sir Percival, of Bore Place Chiddingstone, co. Kent
m. Bridget eld. dau. and coh. of Sir Francis Willoughby of Wollaton

2. Edward
m. Winifred Willoughby sister of Bridget wife of his brother Sir Francis

3. Thomas, d. before 1618
m. Clemence Willoughby his second cousin

4. Robert
5. George
6. Henry
7. Robert 2d +

Clemence, d. before 1618
m. Thomas Willoughby her second cousin

1. **Col. William**, of London and Portsmouth, Commissioner of the Royal Navy, b. circ. 1588, d. 1651
m. Elizabeth —

2. Kenelm, living 1618-...
3 John of Eatonbridge, c...
m. Anne —

14 Montague, 12th Baron Willoughby de Eresby 2d Earl of Lindsey, d. 1666
m. Martha dau. of Sir William Cocrain, Knt.

William, 3d Baron Willoughby of Parham, d. 1617 +
m. Frances dau. of John Manners 4th Earl of Rutland

Edward
m. Rebecca Draper

Thomas, 11th Baron Willoughby of Parham, d. 1692
m. Eleanor Whittle

Sir Francis, Knt., b. circ. 1588, d. 1665
m Cassandra dau. of Thomas Ridgeway Earl of Londonderry

1. George
2. Francis
3. Edward

Thomas +
m. —

Francis of London; M. P.; Commissioner of the Royal Navy; afterwards **Dep.-Gov.** of Massachuse[tts]
m. 1. Mary —
2. Sarah Taylor
3. Margaret (Locke) Taylor, who afterw. m. Capt. Lawrence Hammond
(see Pedigrees of Locke and Cole)

15 Robert, 13th Baron Willoughby de Eresby 3d Earl of Lindsey, d. 1701
m. Elizabeth dau. of Philip, Lord Wharton

Henry, 4th Baron Willoughby of Parham d. inf.

Francis, 5th Baron Willoughby of Parham, d. 1666
m. Elizabeth dau. and coh. of Edward Cecil Viscount Wimbleton

William, 6th Baron Willoughby of Parham, d. 1673 +
m. Anne dau. of Sir Philip Cary

Henry, b. 1626
m. Mary —

Hugh, 12th Baron Willoughby of Parham, d. 1712
m. 1. Anne Halliwell
2. Honora dau. of Sir Thomas Leigh and widow of Sir William Egerton, s. p.

Francis +
m Eleanor Rothwell

Francis Esq., the famous Natural Philosopher
m. Emma dau. of Sir Henry Bernard, Knt

Thomas

by 1st mar.

Rev. Jonathan
m. Grizzel Goldisborough 16..

16 Robert, 14th Baron Willoughby de Eresby cr. Duke of Ancaster, d. 1723
m. Mary dau. and h. of Sir Richard Wynn of Gwedir, Bart.

William d. young

George, 7th Baron Willoughby of Parham, d. 1674
m. Elizabeth dau. and coh. of Henry Fienes *alias* Clinton Esq.

John, 9th Baron Willoughby of Parham
m. Anne Bolterton and d. s. p. 1678

Charles, 10th Baron Willoughby of Parham, d. 1679 +
m. Mary dau. of Sir Beaumont Dixie, s. p.

Henry
m. Elizabeth Pidgeon

by 1st mar.

Thomas d. young

Edward, 13th Baron Willoughby of Parham, d. 1713, s. p.

Charles, 14th Baron Willoughby of Parham, d. 1715 +
m. Hester Davenport

Sir Francis cr. Baronet 1677 d. unm. 1688

Sir Thomas, 2d Baronet, in 1711 elevated to the Peerage as Baron Middleton of Middleton
m. Elizabeth dau. and coh. of Sir Richard Rothwell Bart., of Stapleford, co. Lincoln

Jonathan of Parish of Oatwich, London, 168..

17 Peregrine, 2d Duke of Ancaster 15th Baron Willoughby de Eresby, d. 1742
m. Jane dau. and coh. of Sir John Brownlow, Bart.

John, 8th Baron Willoughby of Parham d. unm. 1678

Henry, 16th Baron Willoughby of Parham, d. 1776
m. Susannah Gresswell

Fortune, d. 1720 +
m. Hannah (Barrow) Tollet

Hugh, 15th Baron Willoughby of Parham d. s. p. 1765

Sir Francis, 2d Baron Middleton
m. Mary 2d dau. and coh. of Thomas Edwards Esq. of Filkins, co. Oxf.

Thomas +
m. Elizabeth dau. and h. of Thomas Southeby Esq. of Birdsall, co. York

18 Peregrine, 3d Duke of Ancaster 16th Baron Willoughby de Eresby, d. 1778
m. Mary dau. of Thomas Panton Esq

George, 17th Baron Willoughby of Parham d. unm. 1779, when the title became extinct

Sir Francis, 3d Baron Middleton d. unm.

Sir Thomas, 4th Baron Middleton
m. Georgiana dau. of Evelyn Chadwick Esq., s. p.

Sir Henry, 5th Baron Middleton
m. Dorothy dau. and coh. of George Cartwright Esq.

Francis
m. Octavia dau. and coh. of Francis Fisher Esq.

Hon. James, Rector of Guiseley, co. York +
m. Eleanor Hobson heiress of Cropton, co. York

19 Robert, 4th Duke of Ancaster 17th Baron Willoughby de Eresby d. unm. 1779

Priscilla Barbara Elizabeth + Baroness Willoughby de Eresby
m. Sir Peter Burrell, Bart., 1st Baron Gwydyr

Henry, 6th Baron Middleton
m. Jane dau. of Sir Robert Lawley, Bart. s. p.

Digby, 7th Baron Middleton d. unm.

Henry
m. Charlotte eld. dau. of the Ven. Archdeacon John Eyre

Col. Benjamin
m. Anstiss Derby

Dr. Thomas
m. 1. Polly Hanaden
2. Sophia Palmer

Mary
m. Isaac Osgood

20 Peter Robert, 19th Baron Willoughby de Eresby, 2d Baron Gwydyr +
m. Clementina Sarah dau. and h. of James Drummond, 1st Lord Perth

Sir Henry, 8th Baron Middleton
m. Julia Louisa dau. of Alexander William Boswell (or Macdonald) Esq

Anstiss Derby
m. John Whittingham Rogers

Martha
m. Samuel Baker Walcott

Francis Willoughby +
m. Elizabeth Walker

by 2d mar.
Mary Toppan
m. Hon. George B. Loring (1st wife)

21 Alberic, 20th Baron Willoughby de Eresby 3d Baron Gwydyr, d. 1870

Clementina Elizabeth + Baroness Willoughby de Eresby

Sir Digby Wentworth Bayard, 9th Baron Middleton
m. Eliza Mary Gordon dau. of Sir Alexander Penrose Gordon Cumming, Bart.

Anstiss Derby
m. William S Wetmore

Martha Pickman +
m. John Amory Codman

Mary
m. Andrew B. Almon

Anstiss Pickman

Samuel Pickman m. —

Benjamin Pickman

Charles Folsom m. —

Dr. Henry Pickering

Alfred Foster

Elizabeth Derby
m. Alpheus Spring Packard

22 George Peabody
m. Edith Malvinia Keteltas

John Amory

Martha Catherine

Martha Walcott

Alpheus A...

23 Edith Malvinia Keteltas

Maude Alice Keteltas

William Shepherd Keteltas

Rogers Pickman Derby Keteltas

Note—Through the Pla...

The Willoughbys of Wollaton — mostly from Thoroton's Nottinghamshire

Ralph Bugge of Nottingham
m. —

Richard Bugge of Wilby +
m. —

Sir Richard de Willoughby, Knt., d. 1385
m. —

Sir Richard de Willoughby, Knt.
m. 1. Isabel dau. of Sir Roger de Mortein
2. Joanna —

by 1st mar.

Sir Richard
m. sister of Sir John Gray
s. p.

Hugo +
m. Joane de Rinsley

by 2d mar.

Sir Remund, Knt.
m. dau. of Sir Richard Pole of Sedbrk

Edmund
m. Isabel dau of Sir Hugh Annesley, Knt.

Sir Hugh
m. 1. Jayne, dsn. of — Folejambe
2. Margaret sister and coh. of Sir Baldwin Freville
who m., 2dly, Judge Sir Richard Hingham

by 1st mar.

Richard +
d. s. p.

by 2d mar.

Robert
m. Margaret dau of Sir John Griffith, Knt.

Sir Henry, Knt., d. 1368
m. 1. Margaret dau. of Sir Robert Mauleyn
2. Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Arden (or Burton) and widow of Sir Richard Fitz-Hugh
3. Agnes dau. and h. of John Eaton or Esq. of Wendall
4. A. Walkd (or Mauleyn)

by 1st mar.

Sir John
m. Anne dau. of Edward Grey
Viscount Lisle, s. p.

Sir Edward +
m. Anne dau. and h. of Sir William Filpell
who m., 2dly, George Medley Esq.

by 3d mar.

Sir Hugh, Knt., the Navigator
m. Joane dau. of Sir Richard Stuteley

Henry, created Baronet 1611

Sir Henry
m. Anne granddau. of Sir Thomas Grey
1st Marquis of Dorsetty

Dorothy +
m. Robert son of Sir Thomas Willoughby
of Boss Place

Thomas
d. unm.

Sir Francis, Knt., Baldwr of Wollaton
m. 1. Elizabeth dau. of Sir John Lytteleton, Knt.
2. Dorothy dau. of Thomas Colepis and widow of John Tamworth
she m., 3dly, Sir Philip Wharton

Margaret, Maid of Honor to Princess Elizabeth
afterwards Lady Arundell of Wardour

by 1st mar.

Bridget
m. Sir Percival Willoughby
of Boss Place, Cheddingston, co. Kent

Dorothy
m. Henry Hastings 2d son of
George, Earl of Huntingdon

Margaret
m. Robert Le Strange, Knt.

Winifred +
m. Edward Willoughby
son of Sheriff Thomas Willoughby of Boss Place

Sir Richard Woodville, Earl Rivers
m. Jacquetta of Luxemburg, widow of John, Duke of Bedford

Elizabeth Woodville, Queen
m. 1. Sir John Grey, Sir Lord Ferrers of Groby
2. King Edward IV.

by 1st mar.

Sir Thomas, 1st Marquis of Dorset
m. Cicely dau. and h. of William
Lord Bonville and Harington
(ed wife)

by 2d mar.

Elizabeth of York, Queen
m. King Henry VII.

Sir Thomas, 2d Marquis
m. Margaret Wotton
(ed wife)

Dorothy +
m. Henry, 2d Baron Willoughby de Broke
(ed wife)

King Henry VIII.
m. Anne Boleyn

Mary, Queen
m. 1. Louis XII. of France
2. Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, who
m., 4thly, Catharine, Dowager Willoughby de Eresby

Anne +
m. Sir Henry son of Sir Edward Willoughby of Wollaton

Queen Elizabeth

Col. William, of London and Parnham, Commissioner of the Royal Navy, b. circ. 1561, d. 1631
m. Elizabeth —

1. Kenelm, living 1626-46, d. before 1653
2. John of Emsbridge, co. Kent, Will proved 1633
m. Anne —

4. Christopher
under age 1623

5. Margaret
6. Elizabeth
7. Bennett
8. Henry
under age 1626

9. Bridget
all under age in 1623

Francis of London; M. P., Commissioner of the Royal Navy; afterwards Dep.-Gov. of Massachusetts; of Charlestown, Mass.

William
m. Mary —, who m., 2dly (1660)
John Brickenden

William
under age 1633

Anne

Francis Esq., the famous Natural Philosopher
m. Emma dau. of Sir Henry Bertard, Knt.

Thomas

by 1st mar.

Rev. Jonathan
m. Hannah Goldsborough 1661

by 2d mar.

Sarah, bap. 1641
m. — Chetwood (or Cano) (1671)

Hannah
b. 1643, d. inf.

Nathaniel, b. 1644, d. 1702
m. Abigail Bartholomew 1672
b. 1650, d. 1702

Jeremiah
b. 1646, d. young

William
b. 1651, 1652

by 2d mar.

Francis
b. 1659-60, d. 1677

Nathaniel
d. 1689

Samuel, b. 1664, d. 1710
m. Nathaniel Lynde 1683
(see Pedigrees of Lynde and Digby)

Elizabeth

Sir Francis
m. Bonner 1677
d. unm. 1686

Sir Thomas, 1st Baronet, in 1711 created to the Peerage as
Baron Middleton of Middleton
m. Elizabeth dau. and coh. of Sir Richard Rothwell,
Bart., of Sapheford, co. Lincoln

Jonathan of Parish of
Ormsch, London, 1683

Mary
b. 1664

Francis, b. 1677; Deputy and Representative
m. 1. Hannah Gurney
2. Sarah (Waller) Chauncey

Nehemiah

Elizabeth
b. 1674

Mary, b. 1676
m. Col. Thomas Bartch
1700

Abigail, b. 1679
m. Capt. Joshua Pickman

Sarah
b. 1684

Elizabeth 2d
b. 1687

John, b. 1688
m. — (?)

Elizabeth
m. Joseph Richard Lynde
(see Pedigree of Lynde)

Hannah
m. Rev. George Griswold
(see Pedigree of Griswold)

Susannah
m. 1. Rev. Joseph Willard
2. Andrew Gardner

Sarah +
m. Joshua Raymond
s. p.

Francis
m. Ann Lynde
Rev. Thomas Mayhew
Hon. James, Baron of Gainsley, co. York +
m. Eleanor Morton heiress of Gaspion, co. York

by 1st mar.

1. William (H. C. 1706), d. young
2. Sybella
3. Bethia 2d

John (H. C. 1708), d. unm.

Mary
m. Benjamin Tuttan

Anne
m. John McCurdy
(see Pedigree of McCurdy, Part II.)

by 1st mar.

Elizabeth
m. Lieut. John Raymond
son of Joshua

Lucretia +
m. Jonathan Latimer

by 2d mar.

William

Joseph

Benjamin

Sarah +

Anna

Mary
m. Col. Benjamin Pickman

John
m. Mercy Raymond, his cousin

Elizabeth
m. Joshua West

Hannah

Nathaniel Lynde
m. Louisa Raymond granddau. of Joshua

Anne Lynde
m. Capt. Stephen Billings
(ed husband)

George
m. Martha Smith

Sarah +
m. Daniel Boker

Col. Benjamin
m. Anstiss Dealy

Dr. Thomas
m. 1. Polly Hawkes
2. Sophia Palmer

Mary
m. Isaac Osgood

by 2d mar.
Mary Tuttan
m. Hon. George B. Loring
(ed wife)

William +
m. Elizabeth Manwaring

Mercy

Elizabeth Griswold
m. Sheriff Ransom

Nancy +
m. Joseph Otis

George +
m. Elizabeth B. Rogers
(ed wife)

Dr. George Griswold
m. —

Mary Anna
m. — Chappell

Sarah R.
m. R. A. Vincent

Henry A.

William +
m. Eunice B. Raymond
his cousin

Elizabeth Griswold

Elizabeth +
m. Nathan Gould Sherman

Theodore
m. Sarah B. Clark

George Clark

Benjamin Pickman

Charles Folsom
m. —

Dr. Henry Pickering

Alfred Foster

Elizabeth Dealy
m. Alpheus Spring Packard

1. Benjamin
m. 1. Emily T. Parker
2. Caroline L. Head

Thomas Walker
m. Louisa Fowell

William Rollins
4. Andrew Dealy
5. Capt. John Rogers

Mary
m. George Lynch
7. Fanny Wheelwright

Dr. Henry Dealy
m. Virginia Louise Palmer

Andrew
m. James H. Robertson

Lucy J.
m. Enoch Bickelay

Mary N.
m. B. A. Hayes

Martha Walcott

Alpheus Appleton

Elizabeth Dealy

Frances Elizabeth

Or fretty Az.; Crest: a lion's head guardant couped at the shoulders Or
between two wings expanded Or fretty Az.—mantled Gu. doubled Arg.

(Willoughby or Eresby)

Pedigree of Willoughby

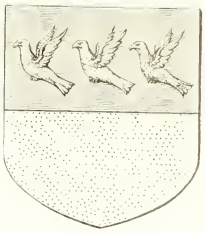
The mark + indicates one or more children, younger or older, not named

Note—Through the Plantagenet ancestry of Cicely daughter of Leo Lord Welles (see Willoughby, p. 663) his descent can be traced back to William the Conqueror, Alfred the Great and Charlemagne

PEDIGREE-CHART

XII.

Locke



Per fesse Az. and Or, in chief three falcons volant of the second

Pedigree of Locke

NOTE—The names of the parents of Dixie Hickman of the sixth gen. are supplied from the "Book of the Lockes," p. 359. See also "The Peerage of England . . . By Arthur Collins," London, 1779, iv. 108–09.

The mark + indicates one or more children, younger or older, not named

1 **William Locke,** (or Lo
m. ——

2 JOHN d. s. p. 1519 — **Thomas** m. JOANN

3 **Sir William,** b. circ. 1486
m. 1. ALICE SPENCER
2. CATHARINE COOKE
3. ELEANOR (——) MARS
4. ELIZABETH (——) HU

by 1st mar.

4 WILLIAM d. inf. or child — P HICKMAN OCKMORTON — **Michael,** original Patron of Sir Martin Frobisher m. 1. JOANE WILKINSON 2. MARGERY (PERYN) ADELMARE — HENRY m. ANNE VAUGHAN

5 WILLIAM — ROWI

6 THOMAS, sold Merton estate
m. JANE ——

order of births unkno

7 MATTHEW — WILLIAM

order of births unknown

8 HENRY — SU

1 **William Locke**, (or Lock, Lok, or Loke)
m. —

2 John, d. s. p. 1519 — **Thomas** m. Joanna Wilcocks

2 Sir **William**, b. circ. 1486; knighted 1548; d. 1550
m. 1. Alice Spencer
2. Catharine Cooke
3. Eleanor (——) Marsh, s. p.
4. Elizabeth (——) Hutton Meredith, s. p.

by 1st mar.

order of births unknown

4 William, d. inf. or child; Peter, d. inf. or child; **Thomas**, b. 1514; of Merton Abbey after 1552–53, m. Mary Long, who afterwards m. 1. Dr. Owen, 2. Sir William Allen, Knt.; Richard, d. inf. or child; William 2d, d. inf. or child; Edmund, d. unm.; Philip, d. unm.; Matthew, m. Elizabeth Baker; Joane (or Jane), m. Robert Meredith, who m. 2dly Elizabeth (——) Hutton

by 2d mar.

Dorothy, m. —; Catharine, m. —; John; Alice; Thomazin

order of births unknown

by 1st mar.

by 1st mar.

by 1st mar.

5 William; Rowland; **Matthew**, m. Margaret Allen, who m. 2dly Sir Thomas Muschampe, Knt.; John; Thomas; Mary; Anne; Elizabeth, m. Richard Chandler; Mary, m. Richard Springham; Mary +, m. Sir Thomas Mounderford; Walter +, m. Elizabeth Staines; Zachary, M. P. for Southwark 1603 +

Note. The Philosopher **John Locke** is bel
have been a great great grandson of Micha
fourth gen.; but the particular lioe is anoc

6 Thomas, sold Merton estate 1646, m. Jane —; Robert, m. Elizabeth —; Francis; **William**, of Wimbledon, co. Surrey, m. Susanna Cole (*see Pedigree of Cole*); Mary, m. Edward Thrille; Elizabeth, d. unm.; Anne, d. unm.; Anne, m. Sir Ferdinando Heyborne, Knt., a Gentleman of the Privy Chamber to Queen Elizabeth; Magdalen, m. Thomas Marsham; Bridget, m. Sir John Bramston, Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench; Dixie +, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Henry 5th Lord Windsor

order of births unknown

7 Matthew; William; Robert; Thomas; Mary, m. Hugh Justice; Elizabeth, m. Edward Mason; Margaret; Thomas, m. —; Mary, d. young; Hannah, m. Thomas Bragne; Susanna, m. Rev. James Stephenson; **Margaret**, m. 1. Daniel Taylor, s. p. 2. Francis Willoughby (*see Pedigree of Willoughby*); Elizabeth; Sarah; Jane, d. unm.; **Sir John**, Bart., who was created **Lord** great great grandson was

order of births unknown

order of births unknown

8 Henry; Susanna; Susanna; Mary

Per fesse Az. and Or, in chief three falcons volant of the second

Pedigree of Locke

NOTE—The names of the parents of Dixie Hickman of the sixth gen. are supplied from the "Book of the Lockes," p. 359. See also "The Peerage of England . . . By Arthur Collins," London, 1779, iv. 108–09.

The mark + indicates one or more children, younger or older, not named

by 2d mar. — order of births unknown

- ER — JOANE (or JANE) m. ROBERT MEREDITH, who m. 2dly ELIZABETH (——) HUTTON
- DOROTHY m. ——
- CATHARINE m. ——
- JOHN
- ALICE
- THOMAZIN
- FRANCIS
- JOHN
- ELIZABETH m. 1. RICHARD HILL; 2. RT. REV. BISHOP NICHOLAS BULLINGHAM
- ROSE m. 1. ANTHONY HICKMAN; 2. SIMON THROCKMORTON
- **Michael**, original Patron of Sir Martin Frobisher m. 1. JOANE WILKINSON; 2. MARGERY (PERYN) ADELMARE
- HENRY m. ANNE VAUGHAN

by 1st mar.

- MARY m. RICHARD SPRINGHAM
- MARY + m. SIR THOMAS MOUNDEFORD
- WALTER + m. ELIZABETH STAINES

by 1st mar.

- ZACHARY, M. P. for Southwark 1603 +
  - *Note.* The Philosopher **John Locke** is believed to have been a great great grandson of Michael of the fourth gen.; but the particular line is uncertain
- ANNE m. ROBERT MOYLE whose descendants intermarried with the St. Aubyns and Prideaux
- MICHAEL
- **Henry** LOCKE (or LOK) the Poet

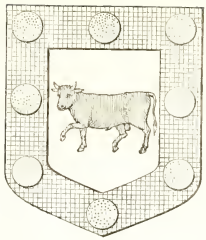
- NANDO HEYBORNE, Knt. man of the Privy Chamber een Elizabeth
- MAGDALEN m. THOMAS MARSHAM
- BRIDGET m. SIR JOHN BRAMSTON Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench
- DIXIE + m. ELIZABETH, dau. of Henry 5th Lord Windsor
  - **Sir John**, Bart., whose grandson was created **Lord Romney** 1716; and whose great great grandson was created **Earl of Romney** 1801
  - **Thomas Windsor**, 7th **Lord Windsor** + created **Earl of Plymouth** 1682

- SUSANNA m. REV. JAMES STEPHENSON
- **Margaret** m. 1. DANIEL TAYLOR, s. p.; 2. FRANCIS WILLOUGHBY (*see Pedigree of Willoughby*)
- ELIZABETH
- SARAH
- JANE d. unm.

PEDIGREE-CHART

XIII.

Cole



Arg. a bull passant Gu., armed Or, within a bordure Sable bezantée

Pedigree of Cole

NOTE—COL. CHESTER'S SKETCH OF OUR LINE OF COLE DESCENT IS HERE SUPPLEMENTED BY SOME DETAILS DRAWN FROM "THE GENEALOGY OF THE FAMILY OF COLE (LONDON, 1868) BY JAMES EDWIN COLE, ESQ." AND MANUSCRIPT NOTES, SENT TO US WITH A COPY OF THE BOOK, BY THE AUTHOR

The mark + indicates one or more children, younger or older, not named

- WROGER d. young
- ROGER 2d d. young
- JOHN d. young
- ELIZABETH m. WILLIAM OLAND
- **Susanna** m. WILLIAM LOCKE (*see Pedigree of Locke*)
- ANNE
- CATALINA

1 **William Cole**, of Hittisleigh, co. Devon; living 1243
m. ——

2 **Roger**, of Coleton in Chulmleigh, co. Devon; probably slain in an expedition against Scots 1301
m. ——

3 **Roger**, heir — WILLIAM, perhaps "William Cole of Tamar, Knt., temp. Edward I."
m. ——

4 **John**, "John Cole de Tamer," summoned to Parl. for Devon 1323-24; living 1341; had large landed possessions in Devon and Cornwall
m. ——

5 **Sir John**, of Nythway in Brixham; knighted in France 1380
m. ANNE BODRIGAN (or BODRUGAN), heiress, "of a very ancient family"

6 **Sir William**, "Sir William of Tamar, Knt."
m. MARGARET BEAUPELL

7 **Sir John**, attended Duke of Gloucester at Agiocourt 1415, and probably knighted on the field
m. AGNES FITZWARINE

8 **Sir Adam**, Knt., heir, of Uptamer and Nythway — JOHN, m. JANE MERYOT — **William** m. —— — ROBERT
m. 1. ELIZABETH WESTON
2. MARGARET DE LA POMEROY
by 1st mar. — by 2d mar.

9 JOHN m. —— — a Dau. m. JOHN HOLBEAME — SIR SIMON, of Slade, co. Devon; d. 1497 m. ALICE LEURI, coh. — WILLIAM m. ELIZABETH WESTON — STEPHEN, heir m. JOANE WHITE — **William** m. ——

10 JOHN m. —— — WILLIAM — JOANE m. WILLIAM HELE — JOHN, of Slade; d. 1543 m. THOMASINE WALLCOT — JOHN, heir m. MARY ARCHDEACON (or ECCEDEKNE) — **John**, of Sudbury, co. Suffolk. m. ELIZABETH MARTYN

11 ELIZABETH, coh. m. SIR JOHN HUDDY, Chief Justice — JOANE, coh. m. JOHN ANNE — THOMAS m. 1. JOAN STOURTON 2. JOANE HILL, heiress — THOMAS, of London m. ELIZABETH HARGRAVE — MARTIN, M. P. for Sudbury 14 Eliz. m. ELLEN HANCOCKE — **William** m. 1. CATALINA (or CATHARINE) DE GALLEGOS 2. ELIZABETH RUSHAN — ROBERT — RICHARD, of Bishop's Waltham, co. Southampton m. —— — EDWARD, Mayor of Winchester 1587; M. P. for Winchester m. CHRISTIAN HOLCROFT

by 2d mar. — by 1st mar.

12 MARGARET m. 1. THOMAS SOUTHCOTE 2. JOHN FURSLAND — JOANE m. 1. HUGH HILL 2. ROBERT DOWRISH, Gent. — THOMASINE m. 1. SIR ROGER GRENVILLE 2. THOMAS ARUNDEL — WILLIAM, heir m. ELIZABETH CHAMPERNON — RICHARD, of Buckland, Eng. m. ALICE GREENFIELD (al. GRENVILLE) — ROBERT m. —— EVELYN — WILLIAM, of London m. ANNE COLLES — REV. THOMAS — EMANUEL + m. 1. MARGARET INGRAM 2. —— — ROBERT m. ANNA COOKE s. p. — **Roger** m. ANNE MAISTER

by 2d mar. — by 2d mar. — by 1st mar. — by 2d mar.

13 WALTER F. — JUDITH m. ALEXANDER GOYTOM — URSULA m. ROBERT BARNES — ALICE m. HUGH LEAR — THOMASINE m. ROBERT LYNNAM — THOMAS m. WILMOT PROUSE — JOHN d. s.p. — **Sir Richard**, Vice-Admiral of England m. MARY ST. LEGES, coh. — SIR CHARLES d. s. p. — ALEXANDER m. KATHARINE HILL — JOHN — ROBERT — THOMAS — DIGORY — KATHARINE m. —— HITCHIN — ELIZABETH m. JOHN COPLESTONE — MARY

eldest son — order of births unknown

14 SIR BERNARD m. ELIZABETH BEVILE, coh. — JOHN — KATHARINE — URSULA — MARY — RICHARD, of Buckeishe, co. Devon. m. RADIGON BOSCAWEN — JOHN, d., s. p., 1595 — ALICE, coh. m. GEORGE SOUTHCOTT — JOHAN, coh. m. SIR THOMAS PRIDEAUX

15 SIR BEVIL, "the Bayard of England" and "the Mirror of Chivalry" — GEORGE — THOMAS +

Arg. a bull passant Gu., armed Or, within a bordure Sable besantée

Pedigree of Cole

NOTE—COL. CHESTER'S SKETCH OF OUR LINE OF COLE DESCENT IS HERE SUPPLEMENTED BY SOME DETAILS DRAWN FROM "THE GENEALOGY OF THE FAMILY OF COLE (LONDON, 1858) BY JAMES EDWIN COLE, ESQ." AND MANUSCRIPT NOTES, SENT TO US WITH A COPY OF THE BOOK, BY THE AUTHOR

The mark + indicates one or more children, younger or older, not named

87; M. P. for Wiochester 43 Eliz.

Roger
m. ANNE MAISTERS

COFLESTONE — MARY — JANE — PHILIP, heir m. JOANE WILLIAMS — JOHN m. KATHARINE HELE — MICHAEL m. MARGARET SKYNNER — WILLIAM + m. ELIZABETH DEARDS

Sir William, of co. Fermanagh, Ireland; knighted 1617 +
m. 1. SUSANNA CROFT
2. CATHARINE PARSONS

ROGER d. young — ROGER 2d d. young — JOHN d. young — ELIZABETH m. WILLIAM OLAND — **Susanna** m. WILLIAM LOCKE (*see Pedigree of Locke*) — ANNE — CATALINA

by 2d mar.

Sir Michael, heir; M. P. for Enniskillen; knighted 1661 +
m. ALICE COOTE

SIR MICHAEL +
m. ELIZABETH COLE

JOHN, of Florence Court, co. Fermanagh +
m. 1. FLORENCE WEBY
2.

by 1st mar.

John, of Florence Court, heir; Baron Mt. Florence of Florence Court 1761 +
m. ELIZABETH MONTGOMERY, coh.

Hon. William Willoughby, Viscount Enniskillen 1776; first **Earl of Enniskillen** 1789 +
m. ANNE LOWRY-CORRY

JOHN WILLOUGHBY, second **Earl of Enniskillen** +
m. LADY CHARLOTTE PAGET

WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY, third **Earl of Enniskillen** +
m. 1. JANE CASAMAJOR
2. HON. MARY EMMA BRODRICK

w, coh.
SIR THOMAS PRIDEAUX, Knt.

NATHANIEL, of Wigtoft, co. Lincoln +
m. ——

JOHN +
m. MARY ——

16 JOHN, of Wigtoft
m. JOANNA WILLSON

17 JAMES, of Burtoft +
m. MARY HILL

18 JOHN, of Easthorpe Court in Wigtoft +
m. MARY ATKIN

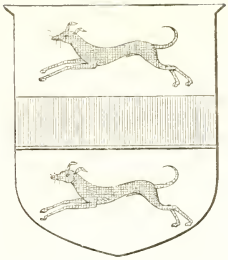
19 JOHN, of Easthorpe Court +
m. SUSANNAH BOURCHIER

20 **James Edwin**, of Inner Temple; Barrister at Law +
m. MARY BARBARA HUDDLESTON

PEDIGREE-CHARTS

XIV. XV.

Griswold



Arg. a fesse Gu. between two greyhounds courant Sa. (Greswold of Warwickshire)

Pedigree of Griswold

PARTS I. AND II.

The mark + indicates one or more children, younger or older, not named

m. ABETH MARVIN (*see Pedigree of Marvin*)
CCA HIGGINS

- COL. JOSIAH m. DOROTHY GATES
- **Rev. Dr. Edward Dorr**
- **George** m. LYDIA BUTLER
- PHŒBE + m. JOSEPH LORD
- by 1st mar. MARVIN + m. 1. PATTY JONES; 2. HARRIET (——) SALTONSTALL; 3. NANCY TURNER
- by 2d mar. REMICK + m. SUSANNA MATSON
  - by 2d mar. MARVIN
  - by 3d mar. HON. JOHN TURNER
  - **Chief Justice**
  - HORACE
  - NANCY
  - BETSEY BURNAM +

PART I

1 George Griswold—may have been the "George Gresolde" whose baptism was recorded, in the Solihull Registry, April 23, 1548

2 Edward, b. circ. 1607; emigrated to New England 1639; of Windsor, afterwards of Killingworth, Conn.; d. 1691
m. 1. Margaret ——
2. ——(——) Hemis

Matthew, b. circ. 1620; emigrated to New England 1639; of Windsor, afterwards of Saybrook and Lyme (Blackhall), Conn.; d. 1698
m. Anna Wolcott
(see Pedigree of Wolcott)

Thomas; (all three brothers of Kenilworth, co. Warwick, Eng.)

by 1st mar.

3 Lieut. Francis of Norwich, Conn.
m. ——

George of Windsor, Conn.
m. Mary Holcomb

John
d. 1642

Sarah

Deborah
m. Samuel Buell
great grandparents
in fourth degree of
Hon. W. H. Buell

John 2d
m. 1. Mary Bemis
2. Bathsheba (——) ——

Joseph +
m. Mary Gaylord

Elizabeth
m. 1. John Rogers
2. Peter Pratt
3. Matthew Dickewith

Matthew
m. 1. Phebe Hyde
2. Mary (DeWolf) Lee

John
d. y.

Sarah
m. Thomas Colton

Anna
m. Lieut. Ara

by 2d mar.

by 1st mar.

by 2d mar.

by 3d mar.

by 1st mar.

4 Samuel
m. 1. Susannah Huntington
2. Hannah ——

Margaret +
m. Thomas Buckingham

Thomas
m. Hester Deane

John
m. Abigail Gaylord

Benjamin +
m. Elizabeth Cook

Samuel
m. Sarah ——

Daniel +
m. Jerusha Stevens

Matthew +
m. Mary Phelps

Elizabeth

John

Peter

Griswold
a dau.

Phebe
d. unm.

Elizabeth
d. unm.

Sarah
d. unm.

Matthew
d. unm.

Judge John
m. Hannah Lee

Rev. George, of Giant's Neck (V. C. 1717)
m. 1. Hannah Lynde (see Pedigrees of Digby, Lynde an
2. Elizabeth Lee, his second cousin (see Pedigree o
(PART II. below)

by 1st mar.

5 Francis +
m. 1. Elizabeth Loomis
2. Abigail Bingham
3. Patience (——) Stark

Samuel
m. Elizabeth Gaylord
(2d wife)

Isaac +
m. Mindwell Phelps

Capt. Benjamin
m. Esther Gaylord

Mary
m. Elihu Chauncey

Josiah +
m. ——

Matthew
m. ——

Gov. Matthew
m. Ursula Wolcott
(see PART III. and
Pedigree of Wolcott)

Phebe
m. Rev. Jonathan Parsons

Ensign Thomas
m. Susannah Lynde
(see Pedigree of Lynde)

Hannah
m. Benaja Bushnell

Lucia
m. Elijah Backus

Sarah
m. Judge
William Hillhouse

Clarissa
d. inf.

Clarissa 2d
m. Nathan Elliot

Deborah
m. Capt. Nathan Jewett

by 1st mar.

6 Isaac +
m. Abigail Latham

Elisha
m. Eunice Viets

Abel +
m. 1. Huldah Penney
2. Chloe Moore
3. Orindana Easton

Capt. Sylvanus
m. 1. Hannah Collins
2. Hannah (——) Wells
3. ——(——) Sears

Judge Charles
m. Abigail Darling

Catharine
m. Elihu Goodrich

Lucy
m. —— Shell

Dr. Elihu
m. Mary Wolcott
(see Pedigree of Wolcott)

Major Gen. Samuel Holden
m. Meheitable Mather

Lydia +
m. Capt. Moses
Greenleaf

Lucy
m. Major Richard Wait
her father's second cousin
(see Pedigree of Marvin)

Louisa
m. Lieut. Lay (see Pedigree of Lee)
who m.-sdly, Mary Lay, his niece
(see Pedigree of Lee)

Lois +
m. Samuel
Mather

James
m. Dorothy Church
Chandler

Elijah
m. Lucretia (Husband)
Tracy

Lucy
m. Dudley Wo

by 2d mar.

by 1st mar.

by 1st mar.

7 Isaac
m. ——

Rt. Rev. Bishop
Alexander Dicks

Origen
m. ——

Harvey +
m. ——

Judge Elizur

Hon. William H.

Meheitable
m. Dr. William
Berryton Hall

Margaret
m. 1. Stephen Hubbard
2. Alfred Lathrop

Lucia +
m. Stephen Titus
Hosmer

Prof. Simon +
m. Hannah Kingman

Elizabeth +
m. Capt. Sylvester
Mather

Henry Tytus
m. Juliana T.
Woodbridge

Lucretia
m. Nathaniel
Pope

Gov. William

Sarah

Mary Lucas
"the Heiress
More of America"

James Abraham (V. C. 1808)
m. Cornelia Ann Lawrence

Augustus Lucas
(V. C. 1810)

Rebecca
m. Rev. Dr. Nathaniel
Hewitt

by 1st mar.

1. Harriet
by 2d mar.
2. Sarah Ann
3. Thomas
4. John
5. William
m. 1. Cornelia Lawrence
his first cousin once
2. Frances Julia Bett

by 2d mar.

8 Joseph S. William D. +

Judge S. Origen

Judge Harvey
m. ——

Hon. Samuel Holden Parsons +
m. Emilie M. Bulkeley

Mary Sullivan +
m. Judge Joel
Tuttill

Charlotte Kingman +
m. Rev. Dr. Ad. Prof. Emer.
Samuel Fuller

Nancy +
m. John Hart

Maj.-Gen. John

Cornelia Lawrence
m. William Hillhouse
her father's cousin, s. p.

Mary

Sapheine

James

Rev. Father
Nathaniel Augustus

Sarah E. +
m. Dr. William S.
Bowen

James

Charles Betts

Francis

Harriet Griffin +

Theresa

Edw
D

9 Dr. Sylvanus Collins

Theodore Parsons +
m. Alexandrine Louise Godfroy

Elizabeth
m. Rev. Wyllys Warner
Treasurer of Yale College

John Alexander
m. Louise Egerton

Louise Ely +
m. Rev. William Whittlesey

10 Mortimer Rogerton +
m. Alice Josephine McCurdy
(see Pedigree of McCurdy)

Louise Hart
m. C. J. Atwater

11 William Whittlesey

PART II. Descendants of Rev. George Griswold of Giant's Neck

4 Rev. George
m. 1. Hannah Lynde
2. Elizabeth Lee

by 1st mar.

by 2d mar.

5 George
m. Elizabeth Lee

Rev. Sylvanus
(V. C. 1757)
m. Elizabeth Marvin
(see Pedigree of Marvin)

Elizabeth +
m. John Raymond—great grandparents of Theodore Raymond
(see Pedigree of Willoughby)

Samuel
m. Mary Marvin
(see Pedigree of Marvin)

Andrew +

6 Nathaniel Lynde
m. 1. Patience Hayes
2. Catharine Lasher
3. Ann R. Sickles

George
m. 1. Elizabeth Woodhull
2. Maria M. Cummings

Thomas
m. Euphemia Caskins

Jane +
m. Jason Lee
(see Pedigree of Lee)

Hannah
m. David Morley

Sylvanus +
m. Mary Denison

by 2d mar.

by 3d mar.

by 1st mar.

by 2d mar.

7 John Lynde
m. Elizabeth Smith

Nathaniel Lynde

Catharine Ann +
m. Peter Lorillard

Matthew
b. Nov. 20, 1816
m. Charlotte Young
Nov. 2, 1849

Ann Matilda

Mary +
m. Alfred H.
Pierrepont Edwards

Richard Sill (V. C. 1820)
m. 1. Louisa Griswold Mather
2. Frances Augusta Mather

Maria
m. George Winthrop
Gray

Cornelia W.
m. Joseph Woodward
Hayen

Sarah Helen
m. John C. Green

Matilda
m. Hon. Frederick
Frelinghuysen

George Catlin
m. Lydia Alley

John Noble Alsop
m. Jane Emmet

Capt. Thomas

Juliet
m. Roger Wolcott
Griswold
her third cousin

Elizabeth +
m. Charles Chandler
Griswold
her third cousin
(see PART III.)

Dea. Geo
m. 1. El
2. C.

by 2d mar.

8 Pierre
m. Emily T. Floyd

Catharine
m. James P. Kensochan

Jacob
m. Fanny A. Ulhorn

Mary
m. Henry I. Barrey

George
m. ——

Eva
m. Col. Lawrence Kip

Louis Lasher
m. Katharine Beekman

1. Mary Gibson
2. Nathaniel Lynde
3. Louisa A.
4. Charlotte Young
5. Mary Gibson 2d
m. 1. E. W. Johnson
2. A. W. Littleton

6. Louisa A. 2d
m. W. L. Pierce

7. Nathaniel Lynde 2d
m. Cornelia Hogue
8. Charlotte Young 2d
m. William Larkin

by 2d mar.

Louisa Mather
m. Gen. Joseph Griswold Perkins
her fourth cousin
(see PART III.)

Richard Sill
m. Rosa Elizabeth Brown

Fanny Augusta
m. Prof. Nathaniel Mason Terry

1. George Griswold
m. Susan Irwin
2. Elizabeth Woodhull
m. James Morris
3. Harry Westbrook
m. Matilda Cummings
Frelinghuysen
his cousin

9 Pierre
m. Caroline Hamilton
2. Emily
m. William Kent
3. Margaret Griswold
d. 1866
4. Mary

1. Catharine
m. Herbert C. Pell
2. James Lorillard

1. Augusta
m. William Sands
2. Jacob
3. Ernest

1. Mary
2. Helene
3. Hensle
4. Ethel
5. Marcuérite
6. Eva
7. Pierre

Edith Lorillard

Louis L.

George L. Beekman

by 1st mar.
Julia W.

Matthew G.

William

Edith Green

Louisa Griswold

Griswold

Richard Sill

James Brown

Daniel Edgar

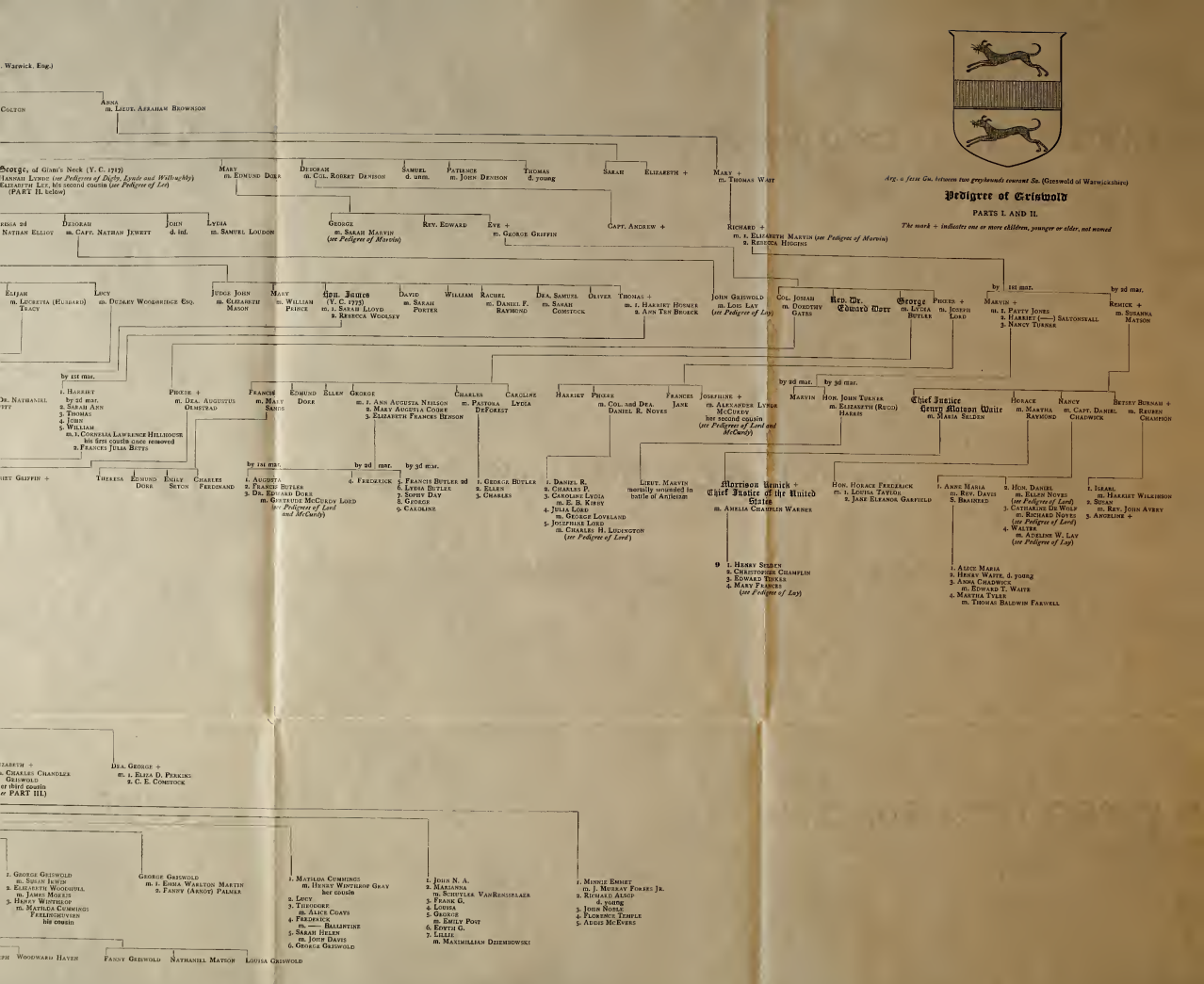
George

Harry

Elizabeth

Joseph Woodward Hayen

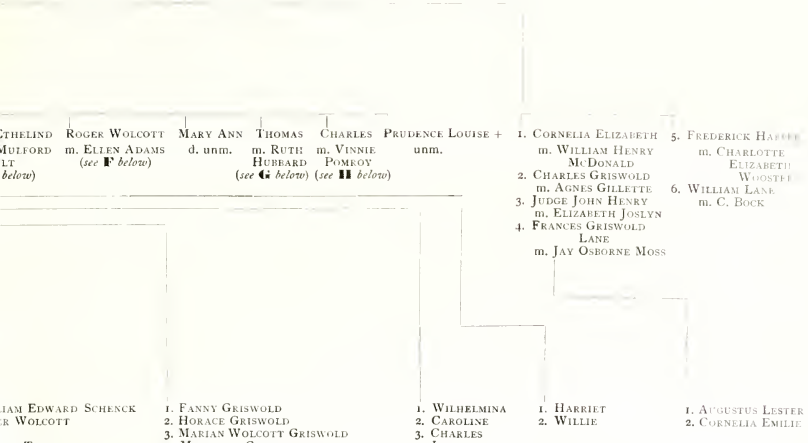
Fanny Gris


Arg. a fesse Gu. between two greyhounds courant Sa. (Griswold of Warwickshire)
Pedigree of Griswold
PARTS I. AND II.
The mark + indicates one or more children, younger or older, not named
Warwick, Eng.)
Colton
Anna m. Lieut. Abraham Brownson
George, of Gidon's Neck (V. C. 1737)
Hannah Lynde (see Pedigree of Digby, Lynde and Willoughby)
Elizabeth Lee, his second cousin (see Pedigree of Lee)
(PART II. below)
Mary m. Edmund Dorr
Deborah m. Col. Robert Denison
Samuel d. unm.
Patience m. John Denison
Thomas d. young
Sarah
Elizabeth +
Mary + m. Thomas Watt
Deborah m. Capt. Nathan Jewett
John d. inf.
Lydia m. Samuel Loudon
George m. Sarah Marvin (see Pedigree of Marvin)
Rev. Edward
Eve + m. George Griffin
Capt. Andrew +
Richard + m. 1. Elizabeth Marvin (see Pedigree of Marvin) 2. Rebecca Higgins
Lucretia (Husband) Tracy
Lucy m. Dudley Woodbridge Esq.
Judge John m. Elizabeth Mason
Mary m. William Prince
Hon. James (V. C. 1773) m. 1. Sarah Lloyd 2. Rebecca Woolsey
David m. Sarah Porter
William
Rachel m. Daniel F. Raymond
Dea. Samuel m. Sarah Comstock
Oliver
Thomas + m. 1. Harriet Hosmer 2. Ann Ten Broeck
John Griswold m. Lois Lay (see Pedigree of Lay)
Col. Josiah m. Dorothy Gates
Rev. Dr. Edward Mott
George m. Lydia Butler
Phebe + m. Joseph Load
by 1st mar. Marvin + m. 1. Patty Jones 2. Harriet (——) Saltonstall 3. Nancy Turner
by 2d mar. Resick + m. Susanna Matson
Dr. Nathaniel
by 1st mar. 1. Harriet by 2d mar. 2. Sarah Ann 3. Thomas 4. John 5. William m. 1. Cornelia Lawrence Hillhouse his first cousin once removed 2. Frances Julia Betts
Phebe + m. Dea. Augustus Olmstead
Francis m. Mary Sands
Edmund Dorr
Ellen
George m. 1. Ann Augusta Nelson 2. Mary Augusta Corey 3. Elizabeth Frances Benson
Charles m. Pastora DeForest
Caroline Lydia
Harriet
Phebe m. Col. and Dea. Daniel R. Noyes
Frances Jane
Josephine + m. Alexander Lyne McCurdy her second cousin (see Pedigrees of Lord and McCurdy)
by 2d mar. Marvin
by 3d mar. Hon. John Turner m. Elizabeth (Rugg) Harris
Chief Justice Henry Molson Waite m. Maria Selden
Horace m. Martha Raymond
Nancy m. Capt. Daniel Chadwick
Betsey Burnam + m. Reuben Champion
Thiet Griffin +
Theresa
Edmund Dorr
Emily Seton
Charles Ferdinand
by 1st mar. 1. Augusta 2. Francis Butler 3. Dr. Edward Dorr m. Gertrude McCurdy Lord (see Pedigrees of Lord and McCurdy)
by 2d mar. 4. Frederick
by 3d mar. 5. Francis Butler 2d 6. Lydia Butler 7. Sophy Day 8. George 9. Caroline
1. George Butler 2. Ellen 3. Charles
1. Daniel R. 2. Charles P. 3. Caroline Lydia m. E. B. Kirby 4. Julia Lord m. George Loveland 5. Josephine Lord m. Charles H. Lovington (see Pedigree of Lord)
Lieut. Marvin mortally wounded in battle of Antietam
Morrison Remick + Chief Justice of the United States m. Amelia Chandler Warner
Hon. Horace Frederick m. 1. Louisa Taylor 2. Jane Eleanor Garfield
1. Anne Maria m. Rev. Davis 2. Brakeley
1. Alice Maria 2. Henry Waite d. young 3. Anna Chadwick m. Edward T. Waite 4. Martha Tyler m. Thomas Baldwin Farwell
2. Hon. Daniel m. Ralph Noyes (see Pedigree of Lord) 3. Catharine De Wolf m. Richard Noyes (see Pedigree of Lord) 4. Walter m. Adeline W. Lay (see Pedigree of Lay)
1. Israel m. Harriet Wilkinson 2. Susan m. Rev. John Avery 3. Angeline +
9 1. Henry Stearns 2. Christopher Champlin 3. Edward Tucker 4. Mary Frances (see Pedigree of Lay)
Elizabeth + m. Charles Chandler Griswold or third cousin (see PART III.)
Dea. George + m. 1. Eliza D. Perkins 2. C. E. Comstock
1. George Griswold m. Sarah Jewett 2. Elizabeth Woodruff m. James Morris 3. Henry Wurthlep m. Matilda Cummings Frelinghuysen his cousin
George Griswold m. 1. Emma Warlton Martin 2. Fanny (Arnot) Palmer
1. Matilda Cummings m. Henry Winthrop Gray her cousin 2. Lucy 3. Theodore m. Alice Coays 4. Frederick m. —— Ballentine 5. Sarah Helen m. John Davis 6. George Griswold
1. John N. A. 2. Marianna m. Schuyler VanRensselaer 3. Frank G. 4. Louisa 5. George m. Emily Post 6. Edwin G. 7. Lizzie m. Maximilian Dziembowski
1. Minnie Emmet m. J. Murray Forbes Jr. 2. Richard Arnot d. young 3. John Noble 4. Florence Temple 5. Addis McEvers
Joseph Woodward Haven
Fanny Griswold
Nathaniel Matson
Louisa Griswold

Pedigree of Griswold

PART III.

The mark + indicates one or more children, younger or older, not named



PART III. **Descendants of Gov. Matthew Griswold**

5 Gov. Matthew Griswold
= Urania Wolcott (*see Pedigree of Wolcott*)

6 Dea. John
= Sarah Johnson
(*see Pedigrees of Dyer and Johnson*)

Judge Matthew (V. C. 1780)
m. Lydia Ely, s. p.

Gov. Roger (V. C. 1780)
m. Fanny Rogers
(*see Descent of Fanny Rogers*)

Ursula
d. inf.

Hannah
d. child

Mariam
m. 1. Charles Church Chandler
2. Capt. Ebenezer Lane
3. Justin Ely
(*see B. below*)

Ursula
m. Lynde McCurdy, her third cousin by Hyde descent
(*see Pedigree of McCurdy and C. below*)

7 Dorothy Johnson (V. C. 1793)
m. Sarah Colt, s. p.

Urania
m. Richard McCurdy (V. C. 1797)
(*see Pedigree of McCurdy*)

Elizabeth
m. Jacob Barker Gurley

Sarah
m. John Lyon Gardiner
Seventh Lord of the Manor of Gardiner's Island

John
m. 1. Elizabeth Mary Huntington
2. Lydia Wilson
s. p.

Mary Ann
m. Levi H. Clark

Charles Chandler
m. Elizabeth Griswold
his third cousin

Augustus Henry
m. Elizabeth Lansdale

Col. Charles
m. Ellen Elizabeth Perkins

Matthew
m. Phebe Huleard Ely
his fourth cousin

Frances Ann
m. Chief Justice Ebenezer Lane
her cousin

8 Judge Charles Johnson
(V. C. 1837)
Sarah Ann Lord
his second cousin
(*see Pedigrees of McCurdy and Lord*)

Robert Henry
m. Gertrude Mercer Lee

Alexander Lynde
m. Josephine Lord
his second cousin

Sarah Ann +
m. Stephen Johnson Lord

1. Sarah Griswold
m. Joseph Noyes

2. Mary Elsinore
3. Charles Griswold
(V. C. 1827)
4. Elizabeth Griswold
5. Ursula Wolcott
6. Hannah Brigham
7. John Griswold

8. Ellen
9. Anne Eliza +
m. Charles Artemas Gurley, her cousin

1. David Johnson
Eighth Proprietor of Gardiner's Island
d. unm.
2. Sarah Diodate
m. David Thompson

3. Mary Buell
d. young
4. John Griswold
Ninth Proprietor of Gardiner's Island
d. unm.
5. Samuel Buell
Tenth Proprietor of Gardiner's Island
m. Mary Gardiner Thompson

Elizabeth Brainerd
m. Bushnell White

Charles C.
d. inf.

Elizabeth Diodate
m. Judge William Griswold Lane
her second cousin on her father's, and fourth cousin on her mother's side

Sarah Johnson
m. Lorillard Spencer

John
d. inf.

Roger +
m. Julia A. Wells

Fanny Rogers
m. 1. Dr. Samuel F. Bartlett
2. Daniel Bartlett

James (V. C. 1818)
m. Mary Richards Perkins
his maternal cousin

Joseph Perkins
(V. C. 1851)
d. young

Charles Henry
m. Eva Morley

Capt. (V. C.
killed in
Ash

9 Cecilia
= Prof. Edward
(Princeton Seminary)

1. Gertrude Mercer
m. Hon. Gardiner Greene Hubbard

2. Theodore Frelinghuysen
3. Richard Aldrich
4. Sarah Lord
m. Dr. Elias Joseph Marsh
5. Roberta Wolcott
m. Charles Mercer Marsh
(*see Pedigree of McCurdy*)

1. Alice Josephine
2. Gertrude Griffin +
(*see Pedigrees of McCurdy and Lord*)

1. Dr. Robert McCurdy
2. John McCurdy
3. Gertrude McCurdy +
m. Dr. Edward Dorr Griffin
(*see Pedigree of McCurdy, and Lord*)

Mary Gurley
m. F. C. Seudry

Ursula Wolcott +
m. Samuel H. Grosvenor

Elizabeth +
m. George W. Merrill

1. Sarah Gardiner
m. David Lyon Gardiner
her mother's third cousin by Gardiner descent

2. Elizabeth
3. Gardiner
4. David Gardiner
5. Charles Griswold
6. Mary Gardiner
7. Frederick Diodate

1. Mary Thompson
m. William R. Sands
2. David Johnson
Eleventh Proprietor of Gardiner's Island
3. John Lyon
Twelfth Proprietor of Gardiner's Island
m. Cora Livingston Jones

4. Jonathan Thompson
5. Sarah Griswold
m. John Alexander Tyler

1. John Griswold
2. Mary Elizabeth
d. young

1. Elizabeth Griswold
m. Charles H. Moss

2. Sarah Spencer
3. Wolcott Griswold
4. Charles Chandler Griswold

1. Eleanora Lorillard
m. Prince Virginio Cenci
Viceroy; Chamberlain to t
King of Italy

10 Rev. Gardiner +
= Prof. Alexander Graham Bell
(*see Pedigree of McCurdy*)

Mary

Grosvenor

Sarah Elizabeth

Ellen Gurley

Harriet Ely

Pauline

Paul Gurley

John Griswold Gurley

David

Sarah Diodate

Robert Alexander

Lion +

Emeline Knapp

Elizabeth Diodati Griswold

Beatrice
Eleanora
Virginia
d. inf.

Eleanora
Lorillard
d. inf.

Beatrice
Fiorenza
Alessandra

A

6 Gov. Roger Griswold
m. Fanny Rogers
(*Children continued*)

B

Mariam Griswold
m. 1. Charles Church Chandler
2. Capt. Ebenezer Lane
3. Justin Ely

by 1st mar.

Mary Ann +
m. Judge James Lanman

by 2d mar.

Chief Justice Ebenezer
m. Frances Ann Griswold
his cousin (*see above*)

C

Ursula Griswold
m. Lynde McCu

7 Mariam
m. Thomas Shaw Perkins

Capt. William Frederick
m. Sarah Noyes

Capt. Robert Harper
m. Helen Powers

James
d. inf.

Ursula +
m. Hon. John

8 1. Cornelia Leonard
m. Rev. Hubbard Newton

2. Thomas Shaw
d. child
3. Frances Griswold
m. Jacob A. Camp

4. Robert Griswold, d. child
5. Dr. Roger Griswold
m. Caroline Juliette Perkins, s. p.
6. Frederick W.
living in Wash. Terr. 1880
7. Nathaniel Shaw, d. child
8. Prof. Maurice
m. Anna Potts

9. Gen. Joseph Griswold
m. Louisa Mathers Griswold
his fourth cousin
(*see Part II.*)
10. Mariam
d. child
11. Lucretia Shaw Woodbridge +

1. William Nor
m. Hallie L. Ea

2. Agnes Wolcott
m. Edward P. Hollister

3. Katharine Mowry
d. unm.
4. John Green, d. unm.

1. Louisa Augusta
2. Helen Anna
3. Robert, d. young
4. Florence Ann

1. Charles James
(V. C. 1814)
m. Marie Jeanne Guie

2. Eliza
m. Amos Hallam Hubbard

3. Harriet
m. Jacob Wyckoff Pratt

4. Joanna Boylston
m. Hon. Lafayette Sabin Foster
5. James Henry +

9 Rev. Henry
m. Kate Brooks

Marian Griswold
m. Edward McDowell

Cornelia Leonard

Anna Louisa +

William

Alexander

Fanny

Alice

Rose

Roger Griswold

Mabel Hallackenden

Harold Ely

Harriet

Griswold Wolcott

1. Charles
2. Mary Louisa

3. Marianne Chandler +
m. John DePeyster Dow

Mary Lanman +
m. Morris Patterson Ferris

Marianna Lanman
m. John F. Slater

Thomas Hallam
m. Sarah Coit Lanman
his cousin

James Lanman +
m. Charlotte Learned

William Alexr

Charles Learned
m. Catharine Frances Mather

10 Mary
m. Edward William Pearse

Pedigree of Griswold

PART III.

The mark + indicates one or more children, younger or older, not named

ATTHEW
m. PIERRE HUBBARD ELY
his fourth cousin

FRANCES ANN
m. **Chief Justice Ebenezer Lane**
her cousin

ROGER WOLCOTT (Y. C. 1818)
m. JULIET GRISWOLD
his third cousin

ELIZA WOODBRIDGE
m. CHARLES LEICESTER BOALT

(continued below—see A)

AMES (Y. C. 1848)
m. MARY RICHARD PERKINS
his maternal cousin

JOSEPH PERKINS
(Y. C. 1851)
d. young

CHARLES HENRY
m. EVA MORLEY

Capt. John +
(Y. C. 1857)
killed in battle of
Antietam

1. KATHARINE
2. LYDIA MARIA
m. JOHN CARD
SELDEN

3. MATTHEW
m. 1. SARAH LUCY OLMSTEAD
(see Pedigree of Marvin)
2. ANNA SCHENCK

4. MARIAN
5. PHOEBE MARVIN
6. ELLEN ELIZABETH
7. ELIZABETH
8. FANNY ROGERS +
m. HORACE S. ELY

Judge William Griswold
(Y. C. 1823)
m. ELIZABETH DIGHATE GRISWOLD
his second cousin on her father's,
and fourth cousin on her mother's, side,

DR. EBENEZER SHAW +
m. PHILLIP E.
ANDERSEN

MATTHEW
unm.

MARIA MATILDA
m. WILLIAM H.
WARNER

HENRY
m.
HARRIET
BOOTH

JULIET ELIZABETH
m. JOSEPH BADGER
HALL
(see D below)

FRANCES ETHELIND
m. JOHN MULFORD
BOALT
(see E below)

ROGER WOLCOTT
m. ELLEN ADAMS
(see F below)

MARY ANN
d. unm.

THOMAS
m. RUTH
HUBBARD
(see G below)

CHARLES
m. VINNIE
POMROY
(see H below)

PRUDENCE LOUISE +
unm.

1. CORNELIA ELIZABETH
m. WILLIAM HENRY
McDONALD
2. CHARLES GRISWOLD
m. AGNES GILLETTE
3. JUDGE JOHN HENRY
m. ELIZABETH JOSLYN
4. FRANCES GRISWOLD
LANE
m. JAY DISBRENE MOSS

5. FREDERICK HARPER
m. CHARLOTTE
ELIZABETH
WOOSTER
6. WILLIAM LANE
m. C. BOCK

LD
MOSS

2. SARAH SPENCER
3. WOLCOTT GRISWOLD
4. CHARLES CHANDLER GRISWOLD

1. ELEANORA LORILLARD
m. PRINCE VIRGINIO CESACI, of
Vicovaro; Chamberlain to the
King of Italy

2. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS
m. MADE EUGENIE DESMOUGETT
3. CHARLES GRISWOLD
4. LORILLARD
m. CAROLINE SOYDAM BERRYMAN

1. AUGUSTUS HENRY
2. EDWARD LANSDALE
3. LILLIE

by 1st mar.

1. ADELINE CHAMPLIN
m. H. S. ALLEN

by 2d mar.

2. CHARLES GRISWOLD
m. ANNIE TERRY

3. KATHARINE
4. ROBERT HARPER

ELLINOR
SHAW

JOHN
HUBART

MARIAN
GRISWOLD
d. child

GRACE
CARD

by 1st mar.

1. MATTHEW
2. ELIHU MARVIN

by 2d mar.

3. WILLIAM EDWARD SCHENCK
4. ROGER WOLCOTT
5. ELY
6. DWIGHT TORREY
7. JEANNIE WHITTEMORE

1. FANNY GRISWOLD
2. HORACE GRISWOLD
3. MARIAN WOLCOTT GRISWOLD
4. MATTHEW GRISWOLD

1. WILHELMINA
2. CAROLINE
3. CHARLES
4. JAMES +

1. HARRIET
2. WILLIE

1. AUGUSTUS LESTER
2. CORNELIA EMILIE

ZABETH DODDATI GRISWOLD

BEATRICE
ELEANORA
VIRGINIA
d. inf.

ELEANORA
LORILLARD
d. inf.

BEATRICE
FIORENZA
ALEXANDRINA

LORILLARD

CAROLINA
SARA

NINA
GLADYS

LUCY ELLENOR

JANE PERKINS

HENRIETTA COLLINS

CHARLES GRISWOLD

SARAH PIERSON +

C

URSULA GRISWOLD
m. LYNDE McCURDY

URSULA +
m. HON. JOHN ALLEN

4. JOSHUA BOYLSTON
m. HON. LAFAYETTE SABIN FOSTER
5. JAMES HENRY +

PLATT

1. **Gov. John William**
m. HARRIET CAROLINE
MATHER

2. URSULA McCURDY
m. JUDGE SHERLOCK JAMES ANDREWS
(see Pedigree of McCurdy)

D

JULIET ELIZABETH GRISWOLD
m. JOSEPH BADGER HALL

1. ROGER GRISWOLD
m. MARY LOUISA PATRICK
2. REV. FRANCIS JOSEPH
m. PRUDENCE ANNA GRISWOLD
his cousin, dau. of
Roger W. Griswold Jr.
3. GRACE GRISWOLD

E

FRANCES ETHELIND GRISWOLD
m. JOHN MULFORD BOALT

JULIET ELIZABETH

F

ROGER WOLCOTT GRISWOLD
m. ELLEN ADAMS

1. PRUDENCE ANNA
m. REV. FRANCIS JOSEPH
HALL, her cousin
2. PHEBE
3. FANNIE
4. ROGER

G

THOMAS GRISWOLD
m. RUTH HUBBARD

1. MARY
2. THOMAS
3. CATHARINE
4. AMOS
5. JOHN BOALT

H

CHARLES GRISWOLD
m. VINNIE POMROY

1. RAY
2. ROGER

OMAS HALLAM
m. SARAH GOTT LANMAN
his cousin

JAMES LANMAN +
m. CHARLOTTE LEARNED

CHARLES LEARNED
m. CATHARINE FRANCES MATHER

MAJOR JOHN HENRY
m. JULIA GODDARD

GOV. JAMES
MATHER

PEDIGREE-CHARTS

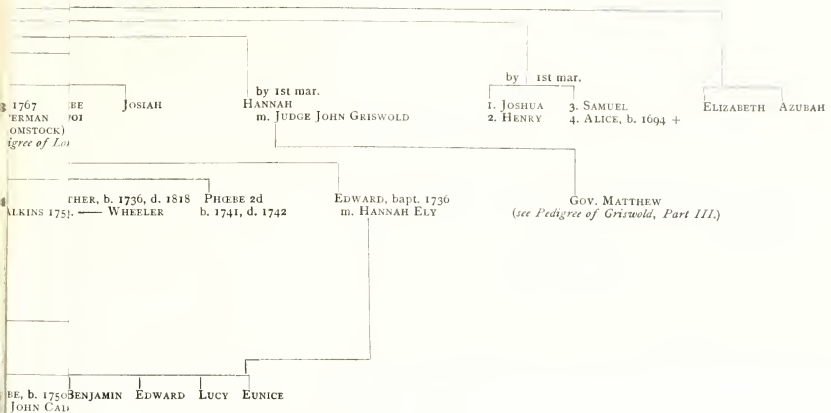
XVI. XVII.

DeWolf

Pedigree of De Wolf

PART I.

The mark + indicates one or more children, younger or older, not named



1 Balthazar DeWolf, in Wethersfield, Conn., 1664; first named in Lyme records 1663; living 1695
m. Alice ——, living 1687

dates of births unknown

2 Edward, b. 1646, d. 1718
m. Rebecca ——

Simon, b. circ. 1648, d. 1695
m. Sarah Lay 1682 (*see Pedigree of Lay*)

Stephen, b. circ. 1650, d. 1709
m. 1. ——
2. Hannah ——

Mary, b. circ. 1656
m. 1. Thomas Lee (*see Pedigree of Lee*)
2. Matthew Griswold (*see Pedigree of Griswold, Part I.*)

Susannah
m. 1. Henry Champion 1684
2. John Huntley

probably Joseph; very early in Middletown, Conn.; estate adm. 1720
m. ——

dates of births unknown

3 Simon, b. 1671, d. 1704
m. Martha ——, who m., 2dly, Nathaniel (or Nathan) Clark

Charles, b. 1673; of Glastenbury and Middletown, Conn.; d. 1731
m. Prudence ——

Benjamin, b. 1675
m. Susannah Douglass 1708

Edward

Stephen, dead in 1711
m. Elizabeth —— (probably Douglas)

Simon, b. 1682–83, d. 1707
s. p.

Sarah
b. 1685

John
b. 1687
d. unm.

Josiah, b. 1689, d. 1767
m. 1. Anna Waterman
2. Abigail (Comstock) Lord
(*see Pedigree of Lord*)

Phoebe, b. 1691–92
m. Joseph Mather

Daniel, b. 1693, d. circ. 1715
m. Phoebe Marvin, s. p.; who m., 2dly, Nathaniel Kirtland
s. p.
(*see Pedigree of Marvin*)

Jabez

4 Noah
living in 1719; acknowledges obligations to his step-father
m. ——
Probably father of
Nathan DeWolf of
Saybrook, Conn., who emigrated to
Nova Scotia
1. Lydia Kirtland
2. Anna (Dennis) Witter
(*see Part II. 2.*)

Josiah

1. Charles, b. 1695; who went to Guadeloupe
m. Margaret Potter 1727

2. Matthew; date of birth unknown
of Bolton, Conn.
m. Patience —— (probably)

3. John, b. 1704
order of birth unknown
4. Stephen
5. Lyman
6. Prudence
7. Mary
8. Elizabeth
9. Rebekah
10. Joseph, b. circ. 1727
lived in Glastenbury
Conn.
m. ——

Simeon, b. 1729, d. 1795
who emigrated to Nova Scotia
m. Parnell Kirtland
(*see Part II. 2.*)

1. Gideon
2. Stephen
3. Charles

by 1st mar.

Josiah Jr., b. 1716
m. Martha Ely 1739

Simon, b. 1718–19, d. 1755–56
served in the Old French War
m. Lucy (or Lucia) Calkins
who m., 2dly, Abel Beckwith 1759
and removed with him to
Marlow, N. H.

Jabez, b. 1721
m. Eunice Calkins 1753

Judith, b. 1724
m. —— Cartee

Daniel, b. 1726 (V. C. 1747)
m. Abigail Lee 1751
who m., 2dly, Joseph Sill
(*see Pedigree of Lee*)

Elizabeth, b. 1730
m. —— Tucker

Lewis
A Lewis
DeWolf of
this generation,
in Lyme, was blind
He left one daughter
who m. 1 Hackett
His daughter d. unm.

Benjamin Jr., b. circ. 17
m. Lucy Champion

5 Noah, b. 1718–19
Removed young from Guadeloupe to his uncle Charles and brought the foreign sound of the name, Dwolf (afterwards spelt Dolph)
m. ——

Prudence

Sarah

Capt. Mark Anthony
m. Abigail Potter
Came from Guadeloupe to
Rhode Island. He and
his descendants spelt their
name, with the French
construction, D'Wolf

1. Patience, b. 1722
2. Ezra, b. 1723
3. Matthew
m. 1. Eunice Baker, d. 1743
2. Elizabeth Burchard

4. Samuel, b. 1727
5. Peter, b. 1730
6. Edward, b. 1735

Abel (or Abijah), b. 1743
m. Mary Coleman
This branch changed its
name to Dolph

Prudence

1. William, b. 1740
m. ——
He and his wife
joined the church
1771
2. Anna, b. 1742
3. Daniel, b. 1743
4. Abijah, b. 1745
5. Martha
b. 1746–47

6. Hannah
b. 1748, d. child
7. Samuel, b. 1749
8. Samuel, ad. b. 1750
m. Susannah
Kelby 1782

9. Esther
b. 1753

Sarah, b. 1746
m. George Angier

Eliana, b. 1748, d. 1830
in Revol. Army
of Marlow, N. H., afterwards
of Deerfield, Mass.
m. Lydia More (or Moore)

Phoebe, b. 1750
m. John Gaisman

Simon, b. 1754
in Revol. Army
d. unm.

1. Achsah
2. John
3. Eunice

Elias, b. 1758
who enlisted in
Revol. Army

Daniel, posth. son, b. 1753
probably of Galloway, Saratoga Co.
afterwards of Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y.
m. Polly Fowler, b. 1759, d. 1843

Gen
m.

6 Margaret, bapt. 1743
Dorcetta, bapt. 1745
Charles, bapt. 1747
d. 1814, æt. 67
of Pomfret, Conn.
Elizabeth Walbridge
Several of his children
removed to Pennsylvania
One of them called
himself Dolph

4. Amasa, bapt. 1749
5. Mark Anthony, bapt. 1752
6. Esther Prudence, bapt. 1754
7. Sarah, bapt. 1757
8. Mary, bapt. 1760

Capt. Charles
m. 1. Mary Taylor
2. Sophia Robinson
3. Abigail Greene

Mark Anthony
m. Elizabeth
Martin

Margaret
m. Royal
Dimond

Abigail
d. inf.

Capt. Simon
m. Hannah
May

Abigail 2d
m. 1. Parley Howe
2. Jeremiah Ingraham

Samuel
d. young

Nancy

Gen. John
m. Susan
Raynolds

Lydia
m. ——
Atwood

Gen. William
m. Charlotte
Finney

Gen. James
m. Ann (or Nancy)
Bowman Bradford

Levi
m. Lydia
Smith

by 1st mar.
1. Stephen, b. 1743
by 2d mar.
2. Matthew, b. 1744
m. Esther Highly

3. James, b. 1746
4. Patience
5. Elizabeth
+

1. Lydia, b. 1774
2. Joseph, b. 1776
d. 1827
m. Elizabeth
Norton

5. William
6. Chester
7. Apphia
b. 1790
8. George

1. William, b. 1782
2. James, b. 1784
m. 1. Eleis (or Alice) Adams
2. Thankful (Fairchild)
Stoker

3. Joseph, b. 1786
m. Mary H. Berry

4. Sami
5. Dani
6. Josia
+

7 Asa
m. Dorothea
Robinson

Wyllys
m. Watty
Brown

Betsey

Giles Meigs
m. Anna
Spaulding

Charles

Clement
m. Nancy
Kanson

Elisha
m. Lucy
Allen

Mary

Martha 2d
m. Dr. Thomas
Warren

Abigail
m. Hersey
Bradford

George
m. Charlotte
Goodwin

Charles Jr.
m. Mary
Goodwin

William +
d. unm.

Lucia Emilia
m. Dr. Pardon
Brownell

Eliza +
m. William
Vernon

Capt. John
"Nor'west John"
m. —— Melville

by 1st mar.
John
m. Louisa
Smith

Prof. John
m. 1. Elizabeth James
(" Goddess of Health")
2. Sylvia Griswold
dau. of Rt. Rev. Alexander
Viets Griswold
(*see Pedigree of Griswold, Part I.*)

1. Henry
m. Anna Elizabeth
Marston

2. Charlotte
3. Maria
m. Robert Rogers
Mrs. Rogers founded the
Rogers Free Library
of Bristol, R. I.
4. William
5. Abby

1. James
m. Julia Post

1. Mary Ann
m. 1. Raymond H. J. Perry
2. Abel-Geo. William
Hyslop Summer
3. Francis LeBaron
m. Ellen Post

4. Mark Anthony
m. Sophia C. D. Chapfotin
5. William Henry
m. Sarah Ann Rogers
6. Harriet
m. Jonathan Prescott Hall
s. p.
7. Catharine H.
m. Joshua Dodge
8. Nancy Bradford
m. Fitz Henry Howes
9. William Bradford
m. Mary Russell Soley

10. Josephine Maria
m. Charles Walley
Lovett

A

8 Betsey
1. Mark Anthony
m. Achsa Clap

2. Patience
m. —— Jayne
3. Fanny
4. Sylvia
5. Philo
6. Charles
7. Southson
8. Lafayette
+

1. Rev. Erastus
m. Hannah
Frazier of
Rhode Island
2. Mary
3. Wyllys

1. Eliza Ann
m. William Stone
2. Calvin
of Chicago, Ill.
m. Frances
Kimball

3. Fanny
Woodbury
m. David Brink
4. Dr. James
of Vet, Iowa
m. Anna Holton

5. Charles
m. Clarinda Taylor
6. Luther
7. Betsey
Northrup
m. John Barnes
8. Leonora
m. Dr. George
W. Northrup
9. Clement +
m. Francis C.
Belcher

1. Lyman E.
of Chicago, Ill.
5. Giles N.

Theodora
m. Christopher
Colt

1. Mary Taylor
2. Charles Henry
3. Aleph Munro
4. Abby Bradford
m. William Gould
5. Martha Greene
m. Samuel Hassard

1. Henry DeWolf
2. Dr. Edward
of Hartford, Conn.
3. Charles DeWolf
of Bristol, R. I.

Eliza DeWolf
m. Rev. Dr.
Thatcher Thayer

1. John
Langdorf
2. Nancy
m. —— Downing

by 1st mar.
Rt. Rev.
Mark Anthony
DeWolf
m. 1. Julia Bowen
Amory
2. Elizabeth
Smith
Marshall
3. Eliza
Whitney

Dr. John James
m. Annetta Halsey
Winthrop

Susan Amelia
m. Judge J.
Russell Bullock

Algernon Sidney
m. Clara Anna
Diman

Eliza Viets
m. Robert Shaw
Andrews

Maria
Griswold

1. Gen. William Frederick
m. Margaret Padelford Arnold

2. Anna Elizabeth
m. Nathaniel Russell Middleto
3. Fitz Henry
4. Fitz Henry 2d
5. Alexander Viets Griswold
6. Abby
m. Charles Dana Gibson
7. Anna Cecilia
m. John Barnard Swett

9 James
Asst. Surgeon U. S. A.
Killed with Custer

Edwin

1. Ellen
m. Robert B. Bell
2. Anna Spaulding
3. Mary Frances
m. Milo G. Kellogg
4. Wallace Leroy
5. Alice

2. John Holton
3. George Walbridge
4. Mary E.
m. Albert L. Strong
5. Anna Spaulding

Att'y-Gen. Samuel Pomeroy
m. Elizabeth Mitchelson Bullock

Judge LeBaron Bradford

by 1st mar.
1. Mary Amory +
m. Rt. Rev. William
Hobart Hare

10 Dr. Hobart Amory

by 2d mar.
2. Dr. Herbert Marshall
m. Mary W. Pell

1. Mary Herbert
2. John Pell
3. Edith
4. Grace
5. Rhoda
6. Elizabeth Amanda

3. Rev. Reginald Heber
m. Susan Adams

1. Sarah Bigelow
2. Reginald Heber

4. Elizabeth Marshall
m. Rev. Dr. George
Pomeroy Allen

5. Frank Perley
m. Catharine Scott
Woodwall
6. Alfred Leighton

1. Elizabeth Marshall
2. Alfred Reid
3. Anne Carrington
4. John Ernest

by 3d mar.
7. Arthur
m. Mary Williamson
Denoulles
8. Mark Anthony
9. Wallis Eastburn

1. Winthrop
2. Elizabeth
3. Halsey
4. James
Andrews

Elizabeth Mitchelson +
m. Att'y-Gen. Samuel
Pomeroy Colt

1. Byron Diman
2. John
3. Clara
4. Lewis Henry
5. Grace Gudgeons
6. Florence Griswold

Lew

Pedigree of De Witt

PART I.

The mark + indicates one or more children, younger or older, not named

by 1st mar. — by 2d mar.

Edward, b. 1686 — Deborah, b. 1690, m. Aaron Huntley — Hannah, b. 1693 — Stephen, b. 1694, d. 1723, m. Hannah —— — Benjamin, b. 1695; bought land in Killingworth, Conn. circ. 1746, and removed there about that time, m. Margaret —, d. 1762 — Lewis, b. 1698, m. —— — Pierce, b. 1701 — Josiah — by 1st mar. Hannah, m. Judge John Griswold — by 1st mar. 1. Joshua, 2. Henry, 3. Samuel, 4. Alice, b. 1694 + — Elizabeth — Abigah

Phineas, b. 1661-92, m. Joseph Mather — Daniel, b. 1693, d. circ. 1715, m. Pierce Marvin, s. p.; who m., 2dly, Nathaniel Kiwland, s. p. (*see Pedigree of Marvin*)

Judith, b. 1724, m. —— Carter — Daniel, b. 1726 (V. C. 1747), m. Abigail Lee 1751, who m., 2dly, Joseph Sill (*see Pedigree of Lee*) — Elizabeth, b. 1730, m. —— Tucker — Lewis, A Lewis DeWolf of this generation, in Lyme, was blind. He left one daughter who m. a Hackett. His daughter d. unm. — Benjamin Jr., b. circ. 1716, m. Lucy Champion — Edward — Josiah, b. 1723 — Jehiel, b. 1725, d. 1727 — Hester, b. 1726, d. 1736 — Jehiel, 2d, b. between 1727 and 1731, d. circ. 1798; who emigrated to Nova Scotia, m. Phebe Cobb (*see Part II. 3.*) — Stephen and Phebe (twins), b. 1731; Phebe, d. 1736 — Elijah, b. 1735; of Killingworth, Conn., m. Submit Wilcox — Esther, b. 1736, d. 1818, m. —— Wheeler — Phebe, 2d, b. 1741, d. 1742 — Edward, bapt. 1736, m. Hannah Ely — Gov. Matthew (*see Pedigrees of Griswold, Part III.*)

Simon, b. 1729, m. —— Cadman — Simon, b. 1754, in Revol. Army, d. unm. — Achsah — John — Eunice — Elijah, b. 1758, who enlisted in Revol. Army — Daniel, posth. son, b. 1753, probably of Galloway, Saratoga Co. afterwards of Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y., m. Polly Fowler, b. 1767, d. 1823 — Gen. Stephen + m. 1. Sarah Greenfield 1776, 2. Thoney Angeno 1782, 3. Abigail Beckwith — Benjamin, b. 1760; moved to the West, "no trace of them" — Elijah, b. 1762 — Daniel, b. 1764, d. 1834, of Colebrook, Conn., m. Mary Adams — John, b. 1767, d. 1831 +, of Killingworth, Conn., m. Huldah Wright — Ephraim and Manasseh (twins) b. circ. 1766, m. Elizabeth Wood — Benjamin — Edward — Lucy — Eunice

Lydia, b. 1774, d. 1825, m. Elizabeth Norton — Joseph, b. 1776, d. 1851 — William, b. 1778, 4. Chester, 5. Aviah, 6. George — William, b. 1782, 2. Jabez, b. 1781, m. 1. Eleh (or Alice) Adams, 2. Tramsfel (Fairchild) Stoker — Joseph, b. 1785, m. Mary H. Henry — Samuel, b. 1798, 5. Daniel, b. 1800, 6. Josiah, b. 1802 + — Esther, b. 1768, m. 1. Moses Rice, 2. Asher Goodenough — Simon, b. 1776, d. 1869, of Deerfield, Mass., m. 1. Lydia Bachelder (or Batchelder), 2. Abigail (Johnson) Jenks — Asph, b. 1778, d. 1825, m. —— — Ann, d. unm. — Jason, 4. Henry, d. unm. — by 1st mar. Sarah, b. 1777 — by 2d mar. Jeremiah Winthrop, b. 1784 — Stephen, b. 1789, m. Julia Yeaton — Lucy, m. —— Phelps, 5. Theody, m. —— Kelsey, 6. Lydia + m. John Lay — Esther, b. 1789, 2. Lorin, b. 1791, 3. Daniel, b. 1793, 4. Polly, 5. Fanny, b. 1797, 6. John, b. 1807 + — Harvey, b. 1795, m. Cornelia Woolsey 1820, 2. John, b. 1808, m. Caroline Mico 1836, 3. Daniel, b. 1812 + — William, 2. Emily, 3. Lucretia, 4. Alfred, 5. Betsey, 6. Maria, 7. Edward, m. Jane Laytmer — Mary Ann, 9. Clarissa, 10. Orin

Jabez, m. Julia Post — Mary Ann, m. 1. Raymond H. J. Perry, 2. Asst.-Gen. William Hyslop Sunnes, 3. Francis LeBaron, m. Ellen Post — Mark Anthony, m. Sophia C. D. Chappotin, 5. William Henry, m. Sarah Ann Rogers, 6. Harriet, m. Jonathan Prescott Hall, s. p., 7. Catharine H., m. Joshua Dodge, 8. Nancy Bradford, m. Fitz Henry Homes, 9. William Bradford, m. Mary Russell Soley — Josephine Maria, m. Charles Wallay Lovett — Abey — 1. Joseph, b. 1762, of Granby, Conn., removed to Ohio, m. Sarah Gibbons 1781 — 2. James, b. 1764, of Becket, Mass., m. Naomi Ames — 3. Ezekiel — 4. Russell — 5. Peter, removed to Ohio + — 1. Ruth — 2. Orion — 3. Amanda — 4. Ovid — 5. Cyrus — 6. Orpha, 2d — 7. Freeborn — 8. Martha — 9. Mary — 10. Chester Valentine, b. 1812, d. 1869, m. Elizabeth Vanderbilt Sykele — by 1st mar. 1. Barney Adams, by 2d mar. 2. Gen. Elelos, b. 1811, d. 1882, m. Emily Mott — 3. Edwin — 4. William, of Whitewater Wise, 5. Samuel + — William, m. —— — Susan — by 1st mar. 1. Lynthia, d. child, 2. Almon, b. 1806, d. 1826, of Deerfield, Mass., m. Elvira Newton — Capt. David Osborne of Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., 2. Prof. and Col. Daniel Fowler formerly of West. Res. Coll., 3. Henry Huntington, b. 1826, m. 1. Mary M. French, 2. Caroline P. Keep — James Boyd + — Winthrop Jeremiah, m. Hepzibah Anderson — Sophronia, m. John Maxon — Mary, m. Henry Haines — Jeremiah E., m. Eunice Haines — Ellen, m. Woodruff Ketchum — James Yeaton + — Abel Owen — Thomas E., James E., John F., George P., Frank S., Henry Perkins, Evelyn McC.

Elisa Viets, m. Robert Shaw Angell — Maria Griswold — Gen. William Frederick, m. Margaret Fairlfield Arnold — Anna Elizabeth, m. Nathaniel Russell Middleton, 2. Fitz Henry, 4. Fitz Henry 2d, 5. Alexander Viets Griswold, 6. Amy, m. Charles Dana Gibson, 7. Anna Cecilia, m. John Barnard Swett — Juliana, m. Robert L. Cutting — James F., m. Eliza Dabney — order of births unknown: 1. Harriet Prescott, m. Gen. Lloyd Aspinwall, 2. Mary Louisa — 1. Dr. Henry Champion of Butler, Pa., 2. Tenford Robinson, 3. Dr. Joseph of Ravenna, O., 4. Horace, m. Harriet Palmer — 5. Dr. Eli W. of Centreville, Pa., 6. Samuel of Chicago, Ill. + — Arnen Ames, 2. James, 3. Matthew, 4. Whitman, 5. Dr. Theodore Kingsley of Chester Center, Mass., m. Cordelia Brigham — Gen. Joseph Norton, b. 1833, of Portland, Or., U. S. Senator from Oregon, m. Augusta Milsey — Judge William D., b. 1837, m. Eliza O. Read, 3. Cyrus A., b. 1840, m. Elsie —— — Rosalie G., b. 1838, m. Rev. James N. Ross — John III., b. 1845, of Port Jervis, N. Y., Superintendent of Schools in State of New York, m. Anna Eliza Van Etten — Delos + — Anna, m. Charles D. Herwer — Willard, m. Cynthia R. Waters, 2. Lewis, d. s. p., 3. Austin, b. 1838 (M.A. Trin. Coll. 1881) of Greenfield, Mass., m. Frances O. Oviatt — Lynthia Elvira, m. Alanson W. Root — by 1st mar. Daniel French +, m. Josie Wytbrick — 1. John Anderson, m. 1. Mary Abigail Rowland, 2. Irene Pratt, 2. Mary Chadwick, m. John Swasey, 3. Roger Williams, m. Julia Smith, 4. George Winthrop, m. Lena Champion, 5. Sophronia, m. Dr. James A. Rowland, 6. Hepzibah Champion, m. Henry A. Champion

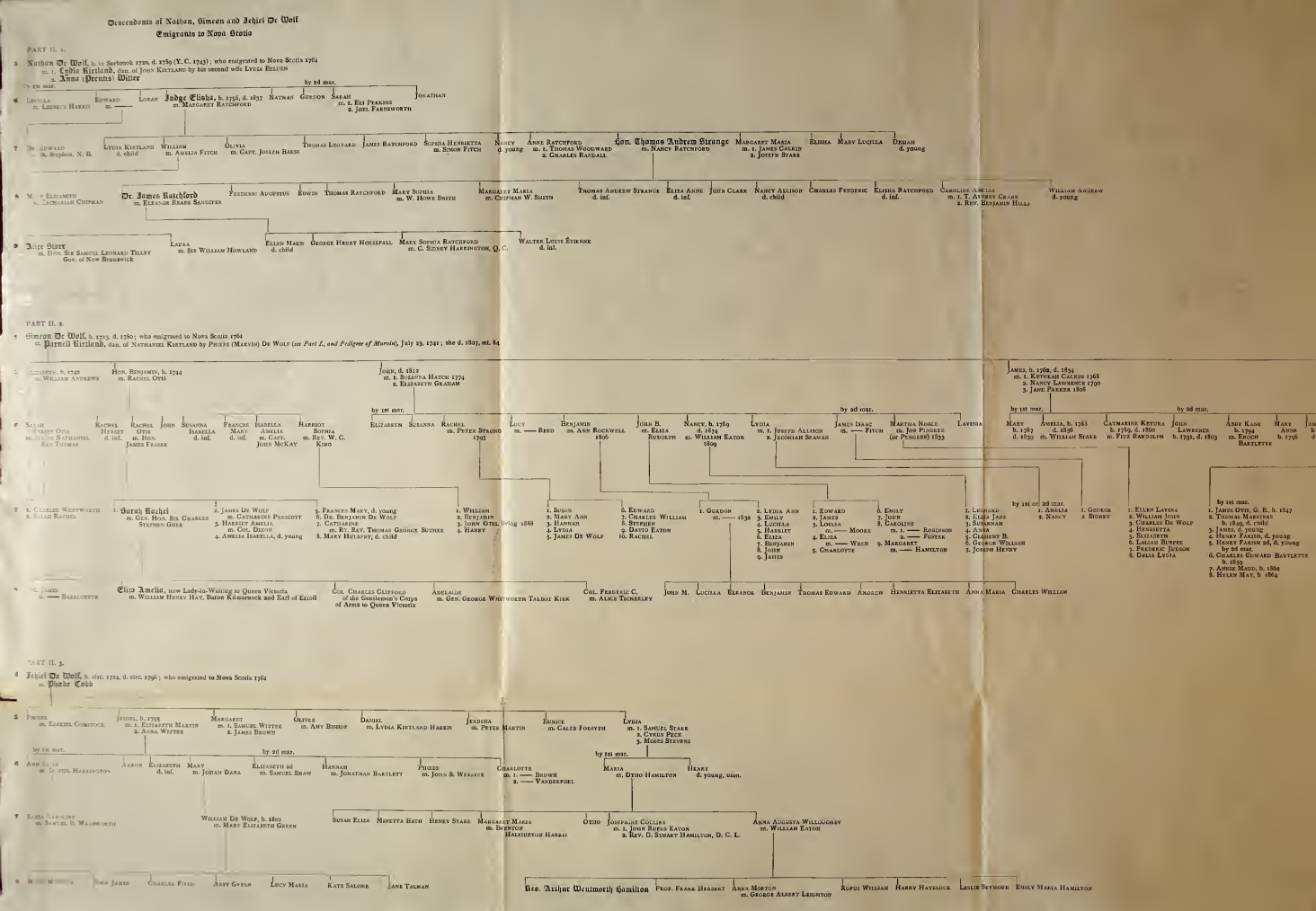
by 1st mar. 1. Winthrop, 2. Elizabeth, 3. Harriet, 4. James Andrews — Elizabeth Mitchelson +, m. Atty.-Gen. Samuel Pomeroy Colt — 1. Byron Diman, 2. John, 3. Clara, 4. Lewis Henry, 5. Grace Gildings, 6. Florence Griswold — Lieut. William +, killed in the battle of the Wilderness — 1. Frances Le Baron, 2. Ellen, m. Archibald Archer, 3. John F., 4. Henry Darney, 5. Sherwood — Lawrence H., of Vernon, O., m. Jane Boswell — 1. Prof. Dr. Oscar Coleman, b. 1853, 2. Homer Bingham, 3. De Witt Clinton, 4. Sarah A., m. Dr. Harlo Gamwell — 1. Benjamin V., 2. Emma Mae, 3. Ada Isabella — 1. Willard, m. Cynthia R. Waters, 2. John Oviatt, 3. Edward Austin, 4. George Almon, 5. Lewis Francis

Pedigree of De Wolf

PART II.

The mark + indicates one or more children, younger or older, not named

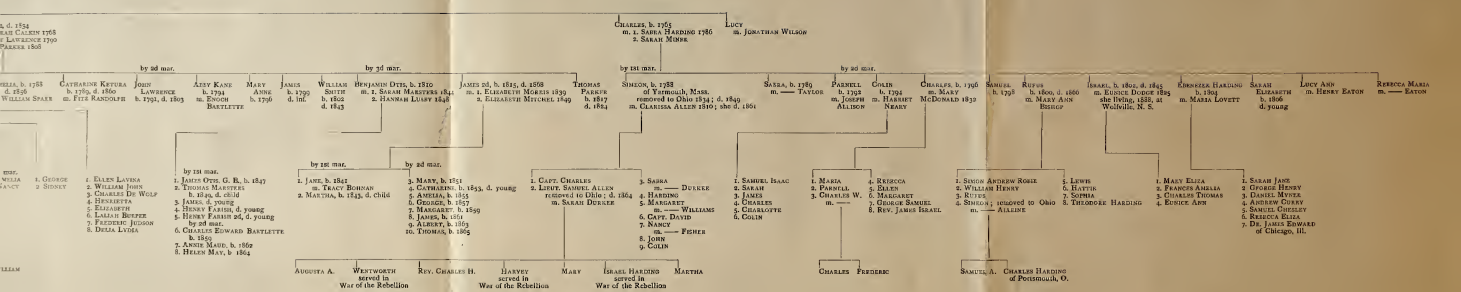
Descendants of Nathan, Simeon and Jehiel De Wolf
Emigrants to Nova Scotia



Pedigree of De Wolf

PART II.

The mark + indicates one or more children, younger or older, not named



PEDIGREE-CHART

XVIII.

Wolcott

Arg. a chevron between three chess-rooks Ermines;
Crest: *a bull's head erased Arg., armed Or, ducally gorged, lined and ringed of the last;* Motto: *Nullius addictus jurare in verba magistri* (Wolcott)

Pedigree of Wolcott

The mark + indicates one or more children, younger or older, not named

- ...ER ...Y (WALLYN ...RENCRDS
- HEPHZIBAH m. JOHN STRONG
- GEN. ERASTUS m. JERUSHA WOLCOTT his second cousin once removed (*see C below*)
- **Ursula** m. GOV. MATTHEW GRISWOLD her second cousin's son (*see Pedigree of Griswold* Part III.)
- **Gov. Oliver** m. LORRAINE (or LAURA) COLLINS (*see D below*)
  - ELIZABETH m. JOHN P. JACKSON
    - LAURA WOLCOTT + m. CHARLES H. PARKER
  - FREDERICK HENRY m. 1. ABEY WOOLSEY HOWLAND 2. SARAH ELIZABETH CHASE MERCHANT
  - LAURA MARIA m. ROBERT G. RANKIN
  - CHARLES MOSELEY m. 1. MARY E. GOODRICH 2. CATHARINE A. RANKIN
    - by 2d mar.
    - HENRY GOODRICH m. JULIA STERLING HUTCHINS dau. of his fourth cousin
      - OLIVER +
    - KATHARINE RANKIN +
  - HENRY GRISWOLD d. young
  - MARY FRANCES m. THEODORE FROTHINGHAM
- MARIANN + m. THOMAS WILLIAMS

...IP + ...EMILY ...ARSH

...870) ...ESCOTT

H...

...CKLEY ...M. ...OWIN

7 **John Woolcott (or Wolcott)**, of Tolland, co. Somerset; his Will proved 1576
m. **Agnes** ——, "apparently" parents of the next John; but this generation is not counted in the "Memorial"
— Henry, Roger

9 **John Wolcot (or Wolcott)** of Tolland; his Will dated 1623
m. ——
— Alice, Mary

8 Christopher Wolcott
m. ——
resident in England
d. 1639

Henry Wolcott (or Wolcott), bapt. 1578; came to New England circ. 1628; brought his family to Boston 1630; of Windsor, Conn., 1636
m. Elizabeth Saunders

John Wolcott (or Wallcott), living in England 1639; d. 1652
m. ——

order of births unknown

4 John
living in England 1651
d. s. p.

Anna
m. Matthew Griswold
(*see Pedigree of Griswold* Part I.)

Henry, removed to Windsor 1636
m. Sarah Newberry

George, settled in Wethersfield, Conn.
m. Elizabeth Treat

Christopher
d. unm.

Mary
m. Sergt Joe Drake

Simon
m. 1. Joanna Cook
2. Martha Pitkin, who m., adly, Hon. Daniel Clarke (or Clark)

John
went to the Indies

Agnes

Mary

Elizabeth

Hugh

by 1st mar.

5 Henry
m. Ariad Goffe

John
m. 1. Mary Chester
2. Hannah (——) Nicholas

Sarah
m. Capt. John Price

Mary
m. James Burnham

Samuel
removed to Weathersfield
m. Judith Appleton

Judah Josiah +
m. 1. Penelope Corwin
2. Mary Freke

Elizabeth
m. Gamaliel Coborne

George +
m. Elizabeth Curtis

Lieut. Joe +
m. Elizabeth (Clarke) Cook
dau. of Hon. Daniel Clarke

Elizabeth
m. Daniel Cooley

Martha
m. Thomas Allyn

Simon
m. Sarah Chester

Joanna
m. John Colton

Henry
m. 1. Jane Allyn
2. Rachel Talcott
3. Hannah (——) Wolcott

William
m. Abigail Hawley

Hon. Roger +
m. Sarah Drake, his first cousin once removed
(*see Pedigree of Drake*)

6 Elizabeth
m. Col. Matthew Allyn

Henry
d. young

Sarah
m. Rev. Charles Chauncy
of Stratfield, Conn.

Capt. Samuel +
(H. C. 1658)
d. unm.

by 1st mar.

John
m. Hannah Newberry

Lieut. Charles
with whom the elder branch becomes extinct in the male line
m. Elizabeth Hawley

George
d. unm.

Benjamin
removed to Engl.
m. Ann (——) Grimshaw

Mary +
m. John Eliot Jr.

1. Capt. Samuel
2. Abigail Collins

3. Hannah
m. Rev. William Burnham
4. Sarah
m. Capt. Robert Wells
5. Ann
m. Samuel Robins
6. Mary +
m. John Stillman

by 2d mar.

John (H. C. 1721)
m. Elizabeth Parsons

Parke +
m. Edward Kitchen

Deborah
m. John Taylor

Cyprian
m. Mary Hartwell

Joshua
m. Esther Burton

David
m. 1. Eunice Buck
2. Abigail Loomis

Josiah
m. 1. Lois (White) French
2. ——

Sarah +
m. Timothy Hillhouse

Sarah +
m. Gov. Roger Wolcott
her father's cousin

1. Sarah
m. Samuel Treat
2. Martha
m. Rev. William Stoughton
3. Abigail, d. unm.

by 1st mar.

Henry
m. Abigail Cooley

Thomas
m. 1. ——
2. Catharine Loomis

by 2d mar.

Peter
m. Susanna (Hamlin) Cornwall

Rachel
m. Joseph Henry

Capt. Gideon +
m. 1. Abigail Mather
2. Naomi Dimmick

Abigail
m. Sa

7 Henry
m. Hannah Wheeler

Hannah
m. Isaac Loomis

John
m. Mary Hawley

Anne
m. Nathaniel Hancraft

Abigail
m. William Stoughton Jr.

Jedediah +
m. Gov. Eneas Wolcott
her father's second cousin

1. Mary
m. Jonathan North
2. Esther +
m. Benoni Olcott

1. Abigail
2. Abigail
m. Ambrose Wavehouse
3. Joseph
4. Mary Wyatt
5. Sarah (Sherman) Boardman

3. Mehitable
m. Jonathan Russell
4. Elisha
m. Sarah Nott
5. Josiah (Y. C. 1724) +
m. Lois Goodwich

Josiah +
m. 1. Isabella Campbell
2. Naomi (——) Jackson

1. Mary
m. Moses Barnes
2. Sarah
m. Jonathan Bunn
3. Caleb
m. Jerusha Price
4. Jesse
m. Mrs. Huldah B. Case
5. Jedediah
m. 1. Rachell Bidwell
2. Lydia (Loomis) Scott

6. Rosanna
m. Levi Wantes
7. Lois
m. James Bunn
8. George +
m. Elizabeth Nott

Joshua
m. Esther Dean

Solomon
m. Abigail Hastings

Hosier
m. Elisha Baxter

Justus
m. Elizabeth Hopkins

Julius +
m. Prudence Warner

by 1st mar.

1. David
m. Hannah Munger
2. Elizabeth +
m. Elias Sprague

by 1st or 2d mar.

Theodora +
m. Michael Baldwin

Benjamin
m. Mary (——) Adams

Jane Allyn
m. Joseph Chapin

Abigail
m. Hezekiah Kerr

Phila
m. C

8 Wolcott
m. Ann Brown

1. Mary
m. Abiel Grant
2. Lydia
m. Jonathan Bennett
3. Hope
m. Nathaniel Drake
4. Benjamin +
m. Abi Pinney

Edward Kitchen +
m. Hannah Stowell

1. Solomon
m. Abigail B. Butler

2. Abigail Marsh
m. Flavel Gaylord
3. Esther Belding +
m. Daniel Noble

Lucy
m. Simeon Deming

Horace
m. Lucy Smith

Hope
m. Lyman Loveland

Joseph
m. Ann Twining

Elias
m. Delinda Howe

Eliza
m. Timothy Harding

Edward
m. 1. Susan Twining
2. Maria Squires

Geo. Joseph
m. Amelia Minerva Cowles

Ethyra +
m. Nathan Hall

Justice Henry +

Peter
m. 1. Huldah Bissell
2. Elizabeth Scott

Simon
m. 1. Eunice Sadd
2. Elizabeth Stoughton

Mary
m. Warham Loomis

Esther
m. Daniel Smith

Benjamin
m. Abigail Rockwell

Jonathan
removed to Vermont

Nathaniel
m. Clarissa Bissell

Joseph
m. Lucy Niles

Jerusha
m. Epaphras Warbinton
of Geneseo, N. Y.

Maria
m. James Warbinton
of Geneseo, N. Y.

Elisa
1. Rachel
2. Julianna
3. Sarah C

9 Commodore Jacob
U. S. N.

Horace Butler

Sidney Hastings

Solomon Belding +

Emily
m. Heaton Rose

Horace
m. Rebecca R. Winchell

Lucy
m. Louis G. Thrall

Charlotte Bosworth +
m. William Bishop

Josiah Bissell
m. Lucy Belden

Susan Amelia
m. Horace C. White

Edward Cowles
m. Jane D. Fuller

Sarah
m. Francis B. Smith

Eliza +
m. F. B. Smith

Harriet
m. Martin Brimmer

Elizabeth
m. Hon. Charles Augustus Murray

Gen. James Samuel
fell in the battle of The Wilderness

by 1st mar.

Elizabeth Ann
m. Col. Charles H. Peaty

Hannah McCulloch
m. Rev. William Kirby

Rev. Dr. Gurdon
m. 1. Catharine
2. Harriet Ann

by 2d mar.

10 Samuel Adams

Hon. Henry Roger of Denver, Col.

Hon. Edward Dalyer of Denver, Col.

Harriet Agnes
m. Frederick G. Vaille

Rev. William Edgar

Katharine Ellen
m. Atty-Gen. Charles

A

6 Major Roger Wolcott
m. 1. Martha Newberry
2. Eunice (Colton) Ely

by 1st mar.

7 Sarah
m. Elisha Steele

Roger
m. Dorcas Burnham

Epaphras
m. Mary Bingham

Mary
m. Jesse Goodell

Parmenio
m. Mary Bailard

Amelia (or Emily) +
m. Mayhew Lord
(*see Pedigree of Lord and Marvin*)

by 1st mar.

Jeremiah
m. Sarah Goodrich Goodsell

Alexander

Lydia
m. Samuel Austin

by 2d mar.

Dr. Simon
m. 1. Lucy Rogers
2. Charlotte (Woodbridge) Munford

Esther
m. Samuel Treat

George
m. Alethea Rouland

Dr. Christopher
m. 1. Lucy Parsons
2. Amy Gillett

Mary
m. Elijah Griswold
(*see Pedigree of Griswold* Part I.)

Alexander (Y. C. 1738)
m. 1. Frances Bonnage
2. Lucy Waldo

Dea. Guy
of Farmington, Conn.
m. Abigail Allyn
removed to Tallmadge, Ohio

Elizabeth +
m. Elijah Wolcott
her second cousin

9 1. Martha
m. Samuel Treat
2. Roger
m. Mary Steele
3. Joanna
m. James Steele
4. Cornelius
m. Margaret Williams

5. Abigail
m. John Holton
6. Seth
m. Lois Gay
7. Amelia
m. Willis Russell
8. Eunice +
m. Lieut. Charles Hastings
U. S. A.

1. Sarah
m. Ezekiel Pomeroy
2. James
m. Miriam Munsell

3. Mary
m. John S. Richardson
4. Mary
m. Aaron Davis

Alfred +
m. Margaret Craig

Martha
m. Hezekiah Reynolds

Thomas Goodsell
(Y. C. 1750)
m. Lucy Hoffman

Sarah
m. Philemon Harrison

by 1st mar.

1. Lucretia
m. Capt. Richard Law
2. Alexander
m. Joanna Parsons
3. Mary
m. Christopher Manwaring
by 1st or 2d mar.
6. Frances Caroline +
m. George Rowden

4. Lucy
m. 1. Francis Deane
2. Erastus Strong
5. Catharine
m. Daniel Dunscomb

Mary
m. Moses Bliss

Lucy
m. 1. Capt. Henry Talcott
2. Rev. Elijah Waterman

William Frederick +
m. Lois Bryant

by 1st mar.

Christopher Columbus
m. Susan Bliss

Laura
m. 1. Ellsworth Mather
2. Henry Halley

Elizabeth
m. Warren Marshall

Philo +
m. Emily Marshall

Sophia
m. **Judge Aaron Gocking**

Frances
m. 1. Thomas Howard
2. Arthur W. Magill

Hiram
m. Mary Almira Starr

Alexander +
(Y. C. 1809)
m. Eleanor M. Kinzie

Julianna +
m. Elihu Wolcott
her third cousin

John Symington
d. inf.

Oliver
d. inf.

Laura
m. Col. George Gibbs

Sarah Goodsell
m. Dr. Charles R. Norton

Nancy Green
m. Samuel Bartholomew

Lucretia +
m. Dr. Redford Mowery

Hon. Christopher Parsons +

Sophia E.
m. David Parsons Harwood

George
m. Mary Kane Gibbs;
who m., adly
Rev. Joseph Brewster

Ellen Wolcott
m. Lyman Tuckerman

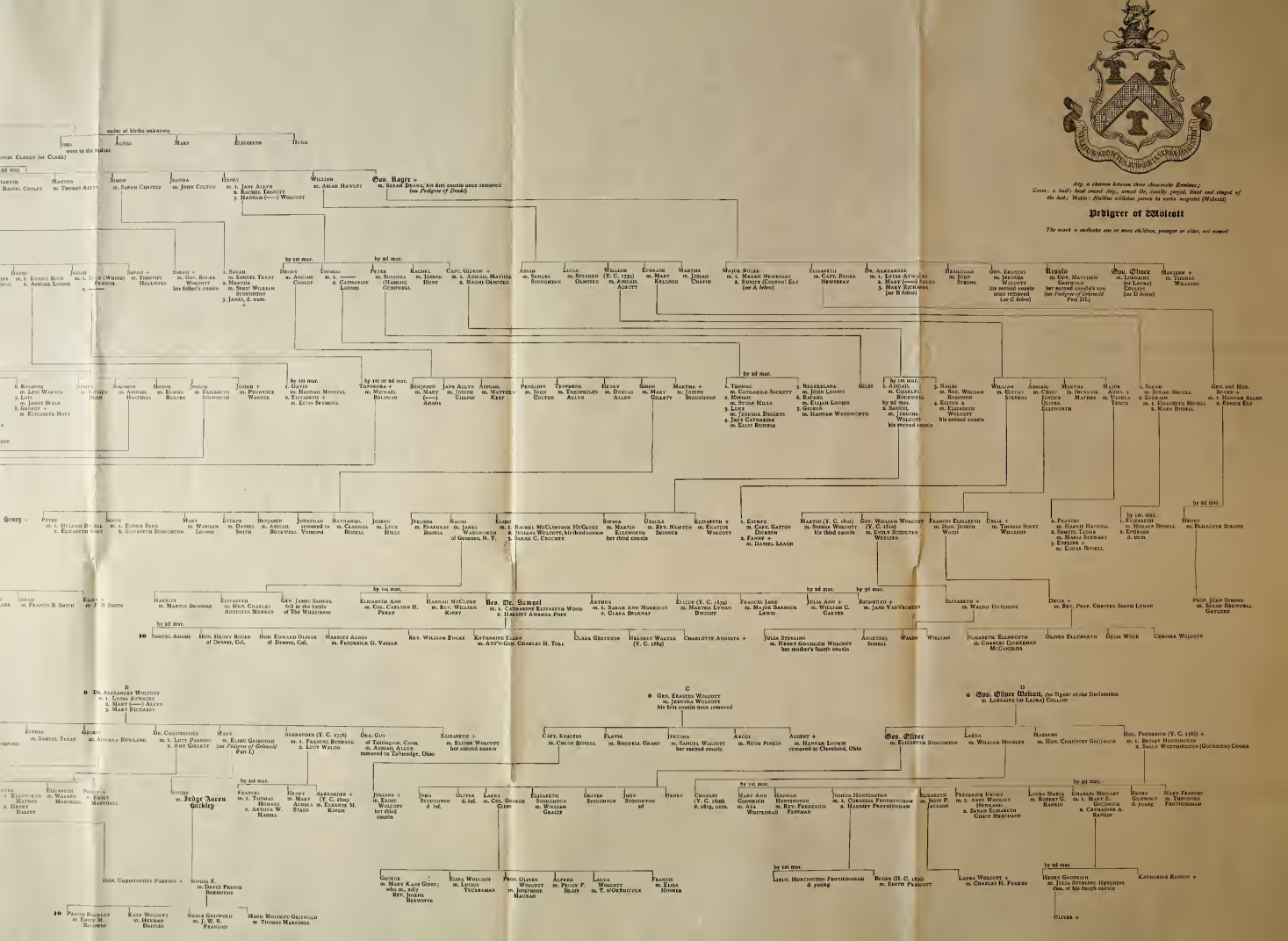
Prof. Oliver
Wolcott
m. Margaret

10 Parson Hagley
m. Emily M. Baldwin

Kate Wolcott
m. Herman Dreiler

Grace Griswold
m. J. W. R. Francois

Maud Wolcott Griswold
m. Thomas Marshall


Pedigree of Wolcott
Arg. a chevron between three chess-rooks Erminois;
Crest: a bull's head erased Arg., armed Or, closely gorged, lined and ringed of the last; Motto: Hostilia solitatus parare in verba magistri (Wolcott)
The mark + indicates one or more children, younger or older, not named
order of births unknown
Gov. Roger +
m. Sarah Deane, his first cousin once removed (see Pedigree of Deane)
Gov. Oliver
m. Lorraine (or Laura) Collins
(see D below)
Gov. Oliver Wolcott, the Signer of the Declaration
m. Lorraine (or Laura) Collins
Gen. Erastus Wolcott
m. Jerusha Wolcott
his first cousin once removed
Gen. Samuel
Rev. Dr.
Judge Aaron Gilbert
Hon. Christopher Parsons +
Sophia E.
m. David Prescott Barrington
Prof. John Strong
m. Sarah Brewster Gaylord
Prof. Oliver Wolcott
m. Josephine Mazzini
Rev. Joseph Bewster
Hon. Henry Roger of Denver, Col.
Hon. Edward Oliver of Denver, Col.
Hon. Frederick D. Vaille
Rev. William Edgar
Katharine Elam
m. Att'y-Gen. Charles H. Toll
Clara Gertrude
Hershey Walter (Y. C. 1884)
Charlotte Augusta +
Julia Sterling
m. Henry Goodrich Wolcott
her mother's fourth cousin
Augustus Schell
Waldo
William
Elizabeth Ellsworth
m. Charles Dickerman McCardles
Oliver Ellsworth
Delia Wood
Chester Wolcott
Hon. Christopher Parsons +
Sophia E.
m. David Prescott Barrington
Parsons Hackley
m. Emma M. Bloomer
Kate Wolcott
m. Herman Dreyer
Grace Griswold
m. J. W. R. Francois
Mabel Wolcott Griswold
m. Thomas Marshall
Lieut. Huntington Frothingham
d. young
Roger (B. C. 1890)
m. Edith Prescott
Laura Wolcott +
m. Charles H. Parker
Henry Goodrich
m. Julia Sterling Hutchins
dau. of his fourth cousin
Katharine Rankin +
Oliver +

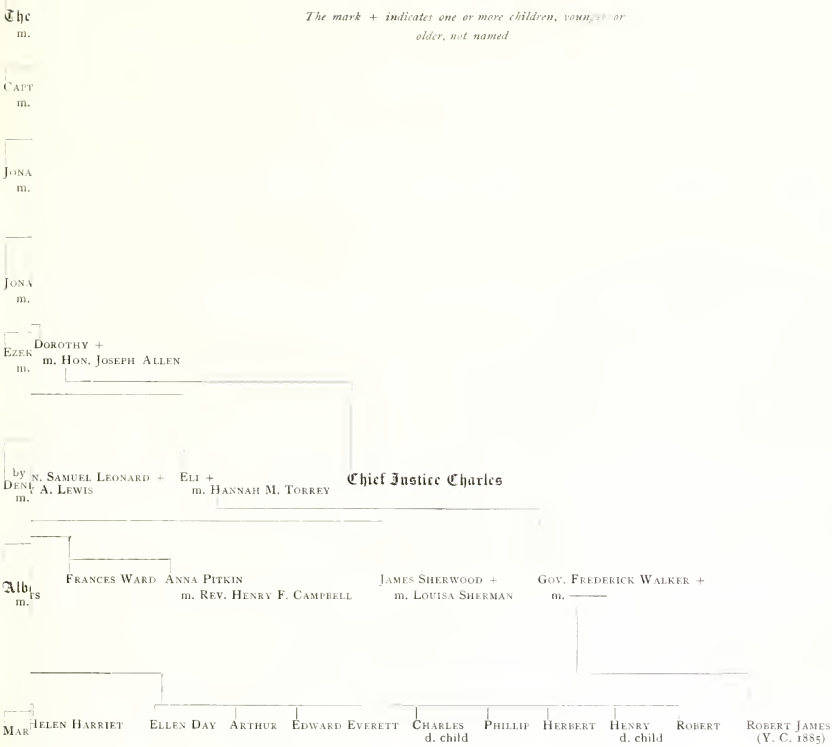
PEDIGREE-CHART

XIX.

Pitkin

Pedigree of Pitkin

The mark + indicates one or more children, younger or older, not named



order of births unknown

1 **The Worshipful William Pitkin,** born 1635; emigrated from England to Connecticut 1659; d. 1694
m. Hannah Goodwin

Capt. Roger, Brit. Army

Martha
m. Simon Wolcott
(see Pedigree of Wolcott)

2 Capt. Roger
m. Hannah Stanley

Chief Justice William, Member of Colonial Council of Conn. 26 years
m. Elizabeth Stanley

John
d. unm.

Nathaniel
m. Esther Hosmer

Hannah
m. Dea. Timothy Cowles

George
d. unm.

Elizabeth
m. Capt. John Marsh

Hon. Gelas, Member of Colonial Council 19 years
m. 1. Elizabeth Green
2. Elizabeth (——) Caldwell (or Esther (——) Cadwell

3 Jonathan +
m. Rebecca Smith

Elizabeth
d. inf.

Elizabeth 2d
m. Rev. Benjamin Colton

Martha
m. Col. Thomas Welles

Gov. William
m. Mary Woodbridge

Col. Joseph
m. 1. Mary Lord
(see Pedigree of Lord)
2. Eunice Chester
3. Eunice (Hall) Andrew-Law

Sarah
d. inf.

Thomas
m. Elizabeth (or Rebecca) Welles

Sarah 2d
m. Col. Eleazur Porter

John
d. inf.

Col. John 2d
m. Ann (or Elizabeth) Olcot

by 1st mar.

4 Jonathan +
m. Lucy Steele

Judge William
Member of Council of Safety; Member of Congress
m. Abigail Church

Rev. Timothy (Y. C. 1747)
m. Temperance Clap

Col. George
m. Jerusha Church

Epaphras
m. Eunice Hills

Rev. Ashbel
m. Sarah Forbes

Elisha (Y. C. 1753)
m. Hannah Pitkin, his second cousin

Capt. Richard
m. Dorothy

5 Ezekiel +
m. 1. Hannah Chapman
2. Euphemia Chapman

Catharine
m. Rev. Dr. Nathan Perkins

Anne
m. Enoch Perkins

Hon. Timothy (Y. C. 1785) +
Member of Congress
m. Elizabeth Hubbard

Elisha
m. Elizabeth Kingsbury

Major and Dea. Samuel (Y. C. 1779) +
m. Sarah Parsons

by 2d mar.
6 Denison P. +
m. Phebe Dunham Turner

Catharine +
m. Charles Seymour

Anna

Charlotte

Henrietta
m. Josiah Bissell

Emily
m. Gov. Roger Sherman Baldwin

Thomas Clap
m. Mary Beecher

Henry Augustus
m. Sarah Emmons

Rev. George William
m. Mary A. Dickinson

Mary Hubbard
m. John Treadwell Norton

Anna Hu
m. Judg

7 **Albert P.** +
m. Jane Ann Hastings

Mary
m. Russell Goodrich Talcott

1. Mary Ann
m. Dr. Willard Parker
2. Col. Josiah
m. Julia Wolcott Hooker
3. Col. George Perkins
m. Julia Seymour Day
4. Champion
m. Josephine Wales
5. Charles
m. Julia West

Elizabeth Wooster
m. Prof. William Dwight Whitney

George William

Henrietta Perkins
m. Judge Dwight Foster

Prof. Simeon E. +
m. Susan Winchester

Emily Balowin
m. Rev. Edward E. Hale

Charles Enoch
m. Lucy Adams

Fre
m.

8 Mary Kingsbury

Edward Baldwin

Williston Clap
d. child

Marian Parker

Roger Sherman Balowin
d. child

Emily Henrietta

Margaret Dwight

Alfred Dwight

Emily Baldwin
m. Dr. James Kingsley Thacher

Roger Sherman Baldwin

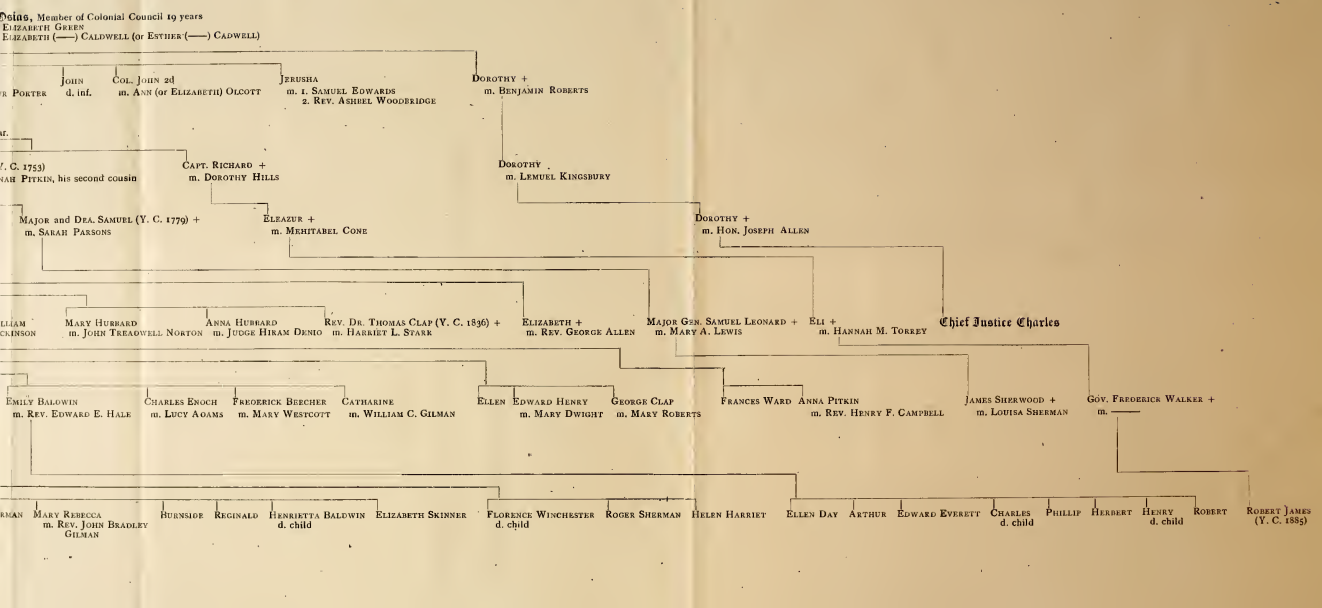
Mary Rebecca
m. Rev. John Bradley Gilman

Burnside

Reginal

Pedigree of Pitkin

The mark + indicates one or more children, younger or older, not named



PEDIGREE-CHART

XX.

Drake

WITH

Gilbert, Grenville, Plantagenet, Prideaux and Dennis Descents

Arg. a wivern with wings displayed Gu. (Drake)

Pedigree of Drake

INCLUDING THE

Gilbert, Grenville, Prideaux and Dennis Ancestry of John Drake of Wiscombe

who was in New England in 1630; afterwards of Windsor, Conn.

ROGER LE DRAK held Hurnford cum

1 **John Drake Esq.** of Exmouth, co
m. **Christiana** (or CHRISTIAN) dau

2 JOHN Esq. of Otterton, co. Devon
m. CHRISTIANA dau. and heir of JOH

3 JOHN Esq. of Otterton
m. —— dau. of JOHN CRUWYS Es

4 JOHN Esq. of Otterton
m. AGNETA dau. of JOHN KELOWAY

5 JOHN Esq. of Ashe and Exmouth, eld
m. MARGARET dau. and heir of JOHN

6 JOHN Esq. of Ashe and Exmouth, eld
m. **Amye** (or ANN) dau. of **Roger**
(for her descent see **A**, *below*

7 **Sir Bernard**, knighted by Queen E
m. GERTRUDE dau. of BARTHOLOMEW
of Filleigh, near South Molton

8 JOHN Esq. of Ashe and Mount Drake,
m. DOROTHY dau. of WILLIAM BUTT

9

idicotte
au. of JOHN and sister and heir of WILLIAM CRYSTENSTOWE

idicotte
u. of STEPHEN DURNFORD of Stonehouse

olcombe, co. Devon
dau. of SIR THOMAS BAMFIELD, Knt., of Poltimore, co. Devon
BETH dau. of ROBERT HATCH (or HACHE) of Wolley, co. Devon

ar.

olcombe
au. and heir of PHILIP LOVEDAYE of Suffolk

Knt., of Holcombe
WOODE of London, s. p.
BETH dau. of SIR ANNGELL DOWNE, Knt.

ar.

Knt., of Holcombe; Will proved 1592
dau. of WALTER, Lord Mountjoy
ARET dau. and heir of SIR WILLIAM GODOLPHINE of Cornwall

ar. by 2d mar.

N CHICHESTER
of Raleigh

GERTRUDE
m. 1. JOHN ARUNDELL of Trerycc
2. EDWARD, LORD MORLEY

Philip (or **Phillippa**), living 1592
m. **William Drake** of Wiscombe
(see above)

THOMAS, heir +
m. ANNE dau. of WIL
Marquess of W

10 ANNE
m. SIR HENRY ROLLE

MARGARET
m. SIR ARTHI

Arg. a wyvern with wings displayed Gu. (Drake)

Pedigree of Drake

including the

Gilbert, Grenville, Prideaux and Dennis Ancestry of John Drake of Wiscombe

who was in New England in 1630, afterwards of Windsor, Conn.

"Roger le Drak held Hereford cum terrâ de la Wood of Dertington 31 Edw I (1303), and prior to this others of the family held lands in Devonshire"

1 **John Drake Esq.** of Exmouth, co. Devon, temp. Henry V (1413–22)
m. **Christiana** (or Christian) dau. and coheir of **John Billet Esq.** of Ashe

2 John Esq. of Otterton, co. Devon
m. Christiana dau. and heir of John Antage Esq.

3 John Esq. of Otterton
m. —— dau. of John Cruwys Esq. of Cruwys Morchard

4 John Esq. of Otterton
m. Agneta dau. of John Kelloway Esq.

5 John Esq. of Ashe and Exmouth, eldest son and heir
m. Margaret dau. and heir of John Cole Esq. of Rill, co. Devon

6 John Esq. of Ashe and Exmouth, eldest son and h., High Sheriff of Devonshire in 4th year of Queen Elizabeth (1561–62)
m. **Amye** (or Ann) dau. of **Roger Grenville Esq.** of Stowe (or Stow), co. Cornwall
(for her descent see **A**, *below)*

- John 2d, "a great merchantman"—Pole; possessed the estate of Rill and the manor of Withecomb
  m. Margaret dau. of William Avery Esq. of Exeter, and relict of Richard Martyn
- Gilbert of Spratshays, co. Devon
  m. 1. ——
  2. Catharine Shearman
- Joane
  m. Walter Raleigh of Fardell, co. Devon
  who m., 2dly, Katharine dau. of Sir Philip Champernon
  - **Sir Walter**

7 **Sir Bernard,** knighted by Queen Elizabeth 1585, of Ashe and Mount Drake
m. Gertrude dau. of Bartholomew Fortescue of Filleigh, near South Molton, co. Devon

- **Robert** of Wiscombe Park, co. Devon
  m. **Elizabeth** dau. of **Humphry Prideaux Esq.** of Theuborough
  (for her descent see **C**, *below)*
  - Gertrude
  - Ursula
  - Amy
  - Humphrey
  - Robert
  - Henry of Childham
  - **William** of Wiscombe
    m. **Philip** (or **Phillippa**) **Dennis** (or **Dennys**, or **Denys**)
    (for her descent see **D**, *below)*
    - Joan
      m. Robert Collins
    - Amy
      d. unm.
    - Acton
    - Thomas of Wiscombe
    - William
    - **John** the emigrant to New England of Windsor, Conn., 1635
      m. **Elizabeth Rodgers**
      - John Jr., b. 1612
        m. Hannah Moore
        - Enoch
          m. Sarah Porter
          - Sarah
            m. Benoni Trumbull (or Trumble)
            - Benjamin
              m. Mary Brown
              - Rev. Dr. Benjamin Trumbull (Y. C. 1759) the historian of Connecticut
        - Ruth
        - Simon
        - Lydia
        - Elizabeth
        - Mary
        - Mindwell
        - Joseph
      - **Sergeant Job**
        m. Mary Wolcott
        (see Pedigree of Wolcott)
        - Abigail
        - Mary
          m. Thomas Marshall
        - **Lieut. Job**
          m. Elizabeth (Clarke) Cook dau. of Hon. David Clarke
          - Job
          - Mary
          - Jacob
          - **Sarah**
            m. Gov. Roger Wolcott
            (see Pedigree of Wolcott)
          - Job 2d
        - Elizabeth
        - Joseph
        - Hepzibah
        - Hester
          m. Thomas Griswold
          (see Pedigree of Griswold, Part I.)
      - Jacob
        m. Mary Bissell, s. p.
      - Mary
        m. —— Gaylord
      - Elizabeth
        m. —— Gaylord
      - Timothy
  - William of Yardbury
- Richard of Esher, co. Surrey, one of the Equerries to Queen Elizabeth
  m. Ursula dau. of Sir William Stafford, a Plantagenet by descent from King Edward I, as were Richard of Esher and his brothers through their mother Amye Grenville —— "Notelet" of Sir William Richard Drake *(see* **B**, *below)*
- Nicholas
  m. Katherine youngest dau. and coheir of William Totthill Esq.
- **Francis** of Esher, one of the Gentlemen of the Privy Chamber in Ordinary to James I
  m. 1. Joan eldest dau. and coheir of William Totthill Esq. of Shardeloes, co. Bucks
  2. Philadelphia Davy
  - by 1st mar.: William; Francis
  - by 2d mar.: Joan (or Johan); Mary

8 —— Esq. of Ashe and Mount Drake, eldest son
m. Dorothy dau. of William Button of Alton, co. Wilts

9 Sir John of Ashe, d. 1636
m. Elenor (or Helena) dau. and coh. of Lord John Boteler (or Butler) of Bramfield, co. Hertford and his wife Elizabeth, sister of George Villiers Duke of Buckingham

10 Sir John of Ashe, cr. Baronet by Charles II 1660
m. 1. Jane dau. of Sir John Yonge Bart. "of Culliton and Sluicomb," co. Devon
2. Dionysia dau. of Sir Richard Strode of Newenham, co. Devon

- Elizabeth
  m. Sir Winston Churchill of Standish, co. Gloucester

11 **John first Duke of Marlborough**

- John
- Job
- Hannah
  m. Capt. John Higley

12 Hannah
m. Capt. Joseph Trumbull

13 **Gov. Jonathan**
m. Faith Robinson

14 Gov. Jonathan
m. Eunice Backus

15 Harriet
m. Prof. Benjamin Silliman

16
1. Maria Trumbull
   m. John B. Church
2. Faith Wadsworth
   m. Prof. Oliver P. Hubbard
3. Jonathan Trumbull
   d. child
4. Prof. Benjamin
   m. Susan H. Forbes
5. Harriet Trumbull d. inf.
6. Charles, d. inf.
7. Edward, d. inf.
8. Henrietta
   m. Prof. James Dwight Dana
9. Julia
   m. Rev. Edward W. Gilman

A

Descent of Amye (or Ann) Grenville (or Granville) *(see Burke's Royal Families, I, cxxviii)*

who married John Drake Esq., High Sheriff of Devon

Gilbert Family of Compton and Greenway, Devonshire, England

Mainly communicated by FitzGilbert Waters Esq. of London

1 Thomas Gilbert
m. Amy ——

2 Geoffrey
m. Joan dau. and coheir of Wm. Compton of Compton
(Her sister Susan m. Richard Chiderleigh Esq.)

3 William of Compton Castle
m. Elizabeth dau. of Oliver Champernon by his wife Egelina dau. and coheir of Hugh de Valletort by Lucia dau. of Adam le Bret

4 William of Compton
m. Isabel dau. and heir of Walter Gambon of Moreston

5 Otes (or Otho), Sheriff of Devon 15 Edward IV. (1474–5), Will proved 9 June 1494
m. Elizabeth dau. of John Hill of Shilston

6
- Elizabeth
  m. Sir Thomas Grenville of Stow (or Stowe), of the 18th gen., according to Edmondson (III 276), from "Reginald, surnamed the Rich, a Danish Earl" from whom the Earls of Sussex and Sir Richard Grenville hero of the famous sea-fight between his ship Revenge and a large Spanish fleet, 1591
  (for his descent see **B**, *below)*
- John (eldest son), d. s. p., Will proved 7 July 1539, 60 years and more old 22d Henry VIII
  m. Elizabeth dau. of Sir John Crocker of Lynham
- Thomas, d. 5 Aug. 21 H. VIII.
  m. Isabel dau. and sole h. of Sir John Reynward and gr. dau. and coh. of John Trenowith Esq. of Fenton-gollan, co. Cornwall
- Otys
- William,* d. s. p. 11 Aug. 22 H. VIII
  m. Agnes wid. of —— Manning
- Geoffrey, probably of Woodland, Will proved at Ipplepen 1561
  m. ——
  - Edward of Bovey Tracy, d. 3 Oct. 8 Elizabeth
    m. ——

7
- Roger
  m. Margaret dau. and coh. of Richard Whitleigh of Efford, co. Devon
- John
- Otho (or Otys), d. 18 Feb. 38 Hen. VIII., Will proved 16 June 1547
  m. Katharine dau. of Sir Philip Champernon by Katharine dau. of Sir Edmund Carew, who m., 2dly, Walter Raleigh
  m. 1 Joane dau. of John Drake Esq. of Ashe and Exmouth *(see above)*
  - Sir Walter Raleigh

8
- Sir Richard
  m. Matilda Bevill
- **Amye** (or **Ann**)
  m. **John Drake Esq.**
  (see above)
- Sir John, d., s. p., 8 Sept. 39 Elizabeth
  m. Elizabeth dau. of Sir Richard Chudleigh of Ashton
- **Sir Humphrey,** lost at sea Sept. 1583, Will proved 20 Oct. 1584
  m. Anne dau. and sole heir of John Aucher eldest son of Sir Anthony Aucher of Otterden
- Adrian
  m. Emma (——) wid. of Andrew Fulford Esq.
- Otys
- Katherine
  m. George Ralegh of Fardell
- William, 22 yrs. old and more, 8 Elizabeth
  m. ——

9
- Sir Roger
  m. Thomasine Cole
  (see Pedigree of Cole)
- Sir John, d., s. p., 5 July 6 James (1608), Will proved 15 Nov. 1608
  m. Alice dau. of Sir Richard Molyneux of Sefton, who m., 2dly, Sir William Dorner
- Humfrey
- Otho
- Arthur
- Anthony
- Ralegh, Will proved 13 Feb. 1634
  m. Elizabeth dau. of —— Kelly of Kelly
- Elizabeth
- Thomas, d. 15 March 1618
  m. ——

10
- **Vice-Admiral Sir Richard** hero of the sea-fight 1591
  m. Mary St. Leger, coh.
- Robert, second Baron Dormer, created Viscount Ascot and Earl of Carnarvon
- Humfrey aged 5 yrs. at Visitation 1620
- Ralegh, 4 yrs. old 1620
  m. Jane ——
  Adm. granted to his widow 7 April 1647
- Aucher 3 yrs. old 1620
- Ferdinand 2 yrs. old 1620
- Amy 1½ yr. old 1620
- John, mentioned in his father's Will 1625
- Elizabeth, mentioned in her father's Will 1625
- 1. Johanna, 6 yrs. old and more 1618
  2. Jane, 4 yrs. old and more 1618
  3. Grace, 3 yrs. old and more 1618

11 Sir Bernard
m. Elizabeth Bevil, coh.

12 **Sir Bevil**
"the Bayard of England" and "the Mirror of Chivalry"

* A William Gilbert enters his claim as one of the cousins and heirs of John Mulys and Johanna lately his wife both deceased (Calendarium, Inq. p. m., 32 Henry VI.)

B

Descent of Sir Thomas Grenville

who married Elizabeth Gilbert

1 Edward I, d. 1307
m. Eleanor of Castile

2 Elizabeth Plantagenet, b. 1284
m. Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, d. 1321

3 Margaret
m. Hugh Courtenay, Earl of Devon, b. 1303

4 Edward (3d son) of Godrington, co. Devon
m. Emmeline dau. and heir of Sir John Dawney

5 Sir Hugh, Knt. (2d son), of Haccomb, co. Devon
m. (3d wife) Maud dau. of Sir John Beaumont of Sherwill co. Devon; d. VII. Edward IV.

6 Margaret
m. Sir Theobald Grenville, Knt., of Stow, co. Cornwall

7 Sir William, Knt.
m. Phillippa dau. of William, Lord Bonville of Chuton, K. G.

8 Thomas
m. Elizabeth sister of Sir Theobald Gorges, Knt.

9 **Sir Thomas** of Stow
m. **Elizabeth Gilbert**
(see above)

C

Descent of Elizabeth Prideaux

who married Robert Drake of Wiscombe Park

Communicated by Sir William Richard Drake

1 Sir Richard Prideaux, Knt., of Orchardton
m. Isabel dau. of the Earl of March

2
- Sir Geoffrey
  m. Isabel ——
- Alice
  m. Richard Reskymer of Cornwall

3 Peter
m. Jane dau. of Sir William Bigbury, Knt.

4 Ralph
m. Elizabeth dau. of Walter Treverbyne

5 Roger
m. Elizabeth dau. of Sir John Clifford, Knt.

6
- Roger
- John
  m. —— dau. and coh. of Gilbert of Adeston in Holberton

7 Giles
m. 1. Jane dau. and heir of Nicholas Bromford Esq. of Jacobston, co. Devon
2. —— dau. of Robert French
3. —— dau. of John Shapton

8
- by 1st mar.: Jane
  m. Robert Shechleor
- by 3d mar.: William of Adeston
  m. 1. —— dau. of Hugh Mychelstowe
  2. —— dau. of John Fortescue
  3. Alice dau. and coh. of Stephen Giffard of Theuborough

9 by 3d mar.: Fulk
m. 1. Joan dau. of Sir Richard Edgcombe, Knt.
2. Katherine dau. of Humphrey Poyntz of Langley, co. Devon

10 by 2d mar.: Humphry of Theuborough, parochia Sutcombe, co. Devon, d. 1550
m. 1. Joan dau. of Richard Fowell of Fowelscombe
2. Edith 4th dau. of William Hatch of Aller, South Molton by Margaret dau. and heir of Thomas Horton of S. Molton, co. Devon

11 by 2d mar.:
- Thomas
- **Elizabeth**
  m. **Robert Drake** of Wiscombe
  (see above)

D

Descent of Philip (or Phillippa) Dennis (or Dennys, or Denys)

who married William Drake of Wiscombe

Communicated by Sir William Richard Drake

1 John Dennis (or Dennys, or Denys)
m. Jane dau. and heir of John Dabernon

2 Walter of Gidlcotte
m. Maude dau. and heir of Henry Bokerell, Lord of Allertown

3 Richard of Gidlcotte
m. Alice dau. of John and sister and heir of William Crystenstowe

4 Walter of Gidlcotte
m. Isott dau. of Stephen Durnford of Stonehouse

5 Thomas of Holcombe, co. Devon
m. 1. Alice dau. of Sir Thomas Bampfield, Knt., of Poltimore, co. Devon
2. Elizabeth dau. of Robert Hatch (or Hache) of Wolley, co. Devon

6 by 2d mar.: Thomas of Holcombe
m. Jorne dau. and heir of Philip Lovedaye of Suffolk

7 Sir Thomas, Knt., of Holcombe
m. 1. Anne Woode of London, s. p.
2. Elizabeth dau. of Sir Anngell Downe, Knt.

8 by 2d mar.: Sir Robert, Knt., of Holcombe, Will proved 1592
m. 1. Mary dau. of Walter, Lord Mountjoy
2. Margaret dau. and heir of Sir William Godolphine of Cornwall

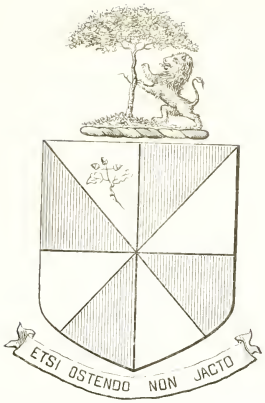
9
- by 1st mar.: Anne
  m. Sir John Chichester of Raleigh
- Gertrude
  m. 1. John Arundell of Tieryce
  2. Edward, Lord Morley
- by 2d mar.: **Philip** (or **Phillippa**), living 1592
  m. **William Drake** of Wiscombe
  (see above)
- Thomas, heir +
  m. Anne dau. of William Powlet Marquess of Winton

10
- Anne
  m. Sir Henry Rolle
- Margaret
  m. Sir Arthur Mainwaring

PEDIGREE-CHARTS

XXI. XXII.

Ogden



Gyrony of eight Ar. and Gu., in dexter chief an oak-branch fructed ppr.

Crest: *an oak-tree ppr., a lion rampant against it Or*

(Ogden-Oakden)

Pedigree of Ogden

The mark + indicates one or more children, younger or older, not named

MARY —

COZZEN

EBE
COL.
OMAS
SELEY

GTON

PHŒBE

JONATHAN

CALEB

REBECCA
m. ——

GEORGE

ISAAC

BENJAMIN
m. CHARITY OGDEN, his third cousin's daughter

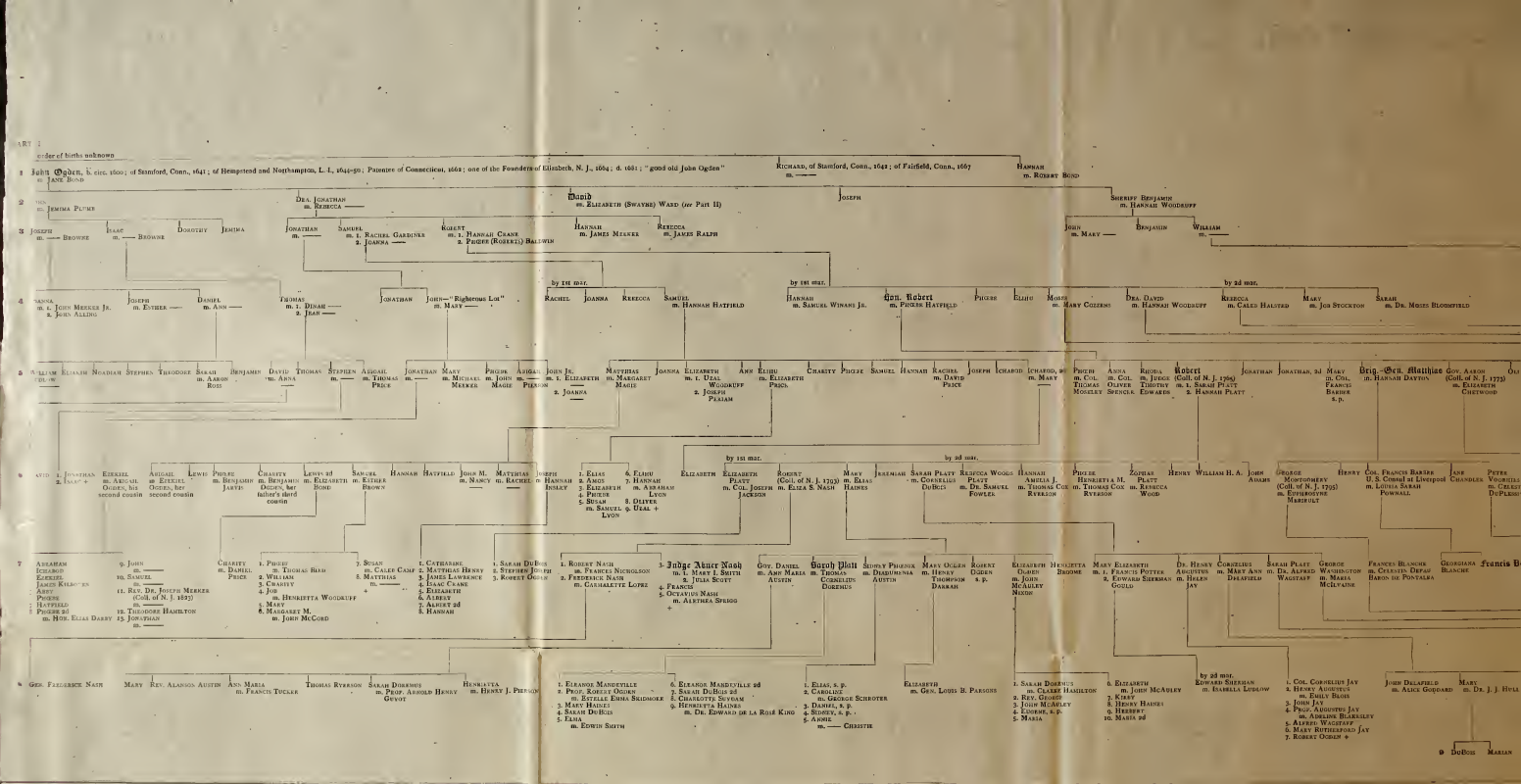
JACOB
m. ——

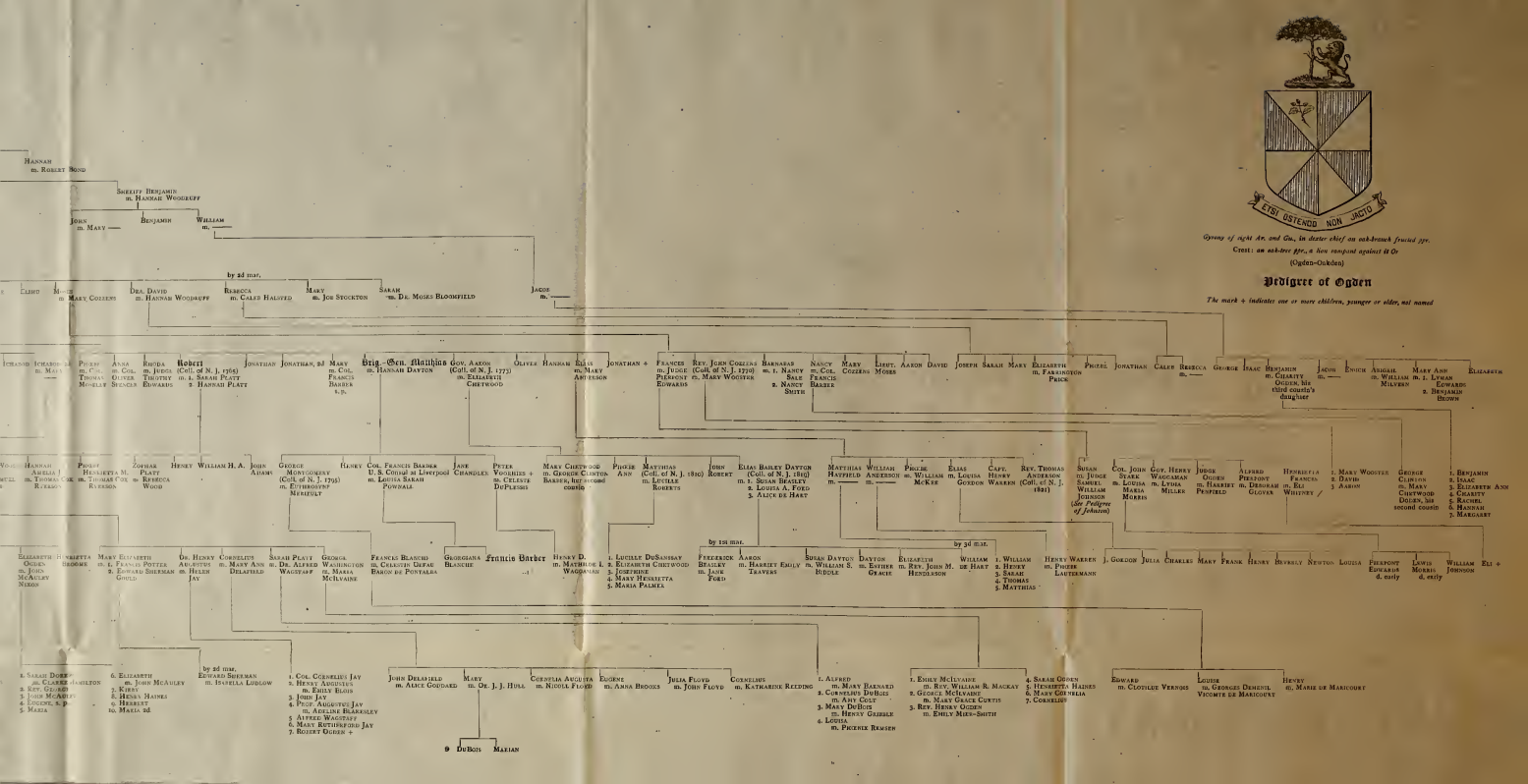
ENOCH

ABIGAIL
m. WILLIAM MILVERN

MARY ANN
m. 1. LYMAN EDWARDS
2. BENJAMIN BROWN

ELIZABETH


order of births unknown
John Ogden, b. circ. 1600; of Stamford, Conn., 1641; of Hempstead and Northampton, L. I., 1644-50; Patentee of Connecticut, 1662; one of the Founders of Elizabeth, N. J., 1664; d. 1681; "good old John Ogden"
m. Jane Bond
Richard, of Stamford, Conn., 1642; of Fairfield, Conn., 1667
m. ——
Hannah
m. Robert Bond
Joseph
Sheriff Benjamin
m. Hannah Woodruff
Dea. Jonathan
m. Rebecca ——
Daniel
m. Elizabeth (Swayne) Ward (see Part II)
Joseph
m. Jemima Plume
Joseph
m. —— Browne
Isaac
m. —— Browne
Dorothy
Jemima
Jonathan
m. ——
Samuel
m. 1. Rachel Gardiner
2. Joanna ——
Robert
m. 1. Hannah Crane
2. Phebe (Horrel) Baldwin
Hannah
m. James Meeker
Rebecca
m. James Ralph
John
m. Mary ——
Benjamin
William
m. ——
by 1st mar.
by 1st mar.
by 2d mar.
Joanna
m. 1. John Meeker Jr.
2. John Alling
Joseph
m. Esther ——
Daniel
m. Ann ——
Thomas
m. 1. Dinah ——
2. Jean ——
Jonathan
John—"Righteous Lot"
m. Mary ——
Rachel
Joanna
Rebecca
Samuel
m. Hannah Hatfield
Hannah
m. Samuel Winans Jr.
Gen. Robert
m. Phebe Hatfield
Phebe
Elihu
Moses
m. Mary Cozzens
Dea. David
m. Hannah Woodruff
Rebecca
m. Caleb Halsted
Mary
m. Jos Stockton
Sarah
m. Dr. Moses Bloomfield
William
m. Elizabeth
Noadiah
Stephen
Theodore
Sarah
m. Aaron Ross
Benjamin
David
m. Anna ——
Thomas
Stephen
m. ——
Abigail
m. Thomas Price
Jonathan
m. ——
Mary
m. Michael Meeker
Phebe
m. John Magie
Abigail
m. ——
John Jr.
m. 1. Elizabeth Pierson
2. Joanna ——
Matthias
m. Margaret Magie
Joanna
Elizabeth
m. 1. Uzal Woodruff
2. Joseph Peniam
Ann
Elihu
m. Elizabeth Price
Charity
Phebe
Samuel
Hannah
Rachel
m. David Price
Joseph
Ichabod
Richard, Jr.
m. Mary ——
Phebe
m. Col. Thomas Mosley
Anna
m. Col. Oliver Spencer
Rhoda
m. Judge Timothy Edwards
Robert
(Coll. of N. J. 1769)
m. 1. Sarah Platt
2. Hannah Platt
Jonathan
Jonathan, Jr.
Mary
m. Col. Francis Barber
s. p.
Brig.-Gen. Matthias
m. Hannah Dayton
Gov. Aaron
(Coll. of N. J. 1773)
m. Elizabeth Chetwood
by 1st mar.
by 2d mar.
Jonathan
Isaac +
Ezekiel
m. Abigail Ogden, his second cousin
Abigail
m. Ezekiel Ogden, her second cousin
Lewis
Phebe
m. Benjamin Jarvis
Charity
m. Benjamin Ogden, her father's third cousin
Lewis 2d
m. Elizabeth Hope
Samuel
m. Esther Brown
Hannah
Hatfield
John M.
m. Nancy ——
Matthias
m. Rachel ——
Joseph
m. Hannah Insley
2. Elias
2. Amos
3. Elizabeth
4. Phebe
5. Susan
6. Elihu
7. Hannah
8. Deliver
9. Uzal + Lyon
Elizabeth
Elizabeth
Platt
m. Col. Joseph Jackson
Robert
(Coll. of N. J. 1793)
m. Eliza S. Nash
Mary
m. Elias Haines
Jeremiah
Sarah Platt
m. Cornelius DuBois
Rebecca Woods Platt
m. Dr. Samuel Fowler
Hannah
Amelia J.
m. Thomas Cox Ryerson
Phebe
Henrietta M.
m. Thomas Cox Ryerson
Zophar Platt
m. Rebecca Wood
Henry
William H. A.
John Adams
George Montgomery
(Coll. of N. J. 1795)
m. Ephrosyne Marsfield
Henry
Col. Francis Barber
U. S. Consul at Liverpool
m. Louisa Sarah Powhall
Jane Chandler
Peter
m. Cecelia DePeyster
Abraham
Richard
Ezekiel
James Kilbourn
Abby
Phebe
+ Hatfield
+ Phebe 2d
m. Hon. Elias Darby
9. John
m. ——
10. Samuel
m. ——
11. Rev. Dr. Joseph Merker
(Col. of N. J. 1825)
m. ——
12. Theodore Hamilton
13. Jonathan
m. ——
Charity
m. Daniel Price
1. Phebe
2. Thomas Bird
3. William
4. Chastity
4. Job
m. Henrietta Woodruff
5. Mary
6. Margaret M.
m. John McCord
7. Susan
m. Caleb Camp
8. Matthias
m. ——
+
1. Catherine
2. Matthias Henry
3. James Lawrence
4. Isaac Camp
5. Elizabeth
6. Albert
7. Albert 2d
8. Hannah
1. Sarah DuBois
2. Stephen Joseph
3. Robert Ogden
1. Robert Nash
m. Frances Nicholson
2. Frederick Nash
m. Caroline Lopez
3. Judge Abner Nash
m. 1. Mary I. Smith
2. Julia Scott
3. Francis
4. Octavius Nash
m. Alethea Spragg
+
Gov. Daniel
m. Ann Maria Austin
Burch Platt
m. Thomas Cornelius Durand
Sidney Phoenix
m. Dorothy Ann Austin
Mary Ogden
m. Henry Thompson Dayton
Robert
Ogden
s. p.
Elizabeth
Ogden
m. John McAuley Nixon
Henrietta
Dorothy
Mary Elizabeth
m. 1. Francis Potter
2. Edward Sherman Gould
Dr. Henry
Augustus
m. Helen Jay
Cornelius
m. Mary Ann Delafield
Sarah Platt
m. Dr. Alfred Wagstaff
George
m. Washington Maria McIntyre
Frances Blanche
m. Cornelius Depau
Baron de Pontalba
Georgiana
Blanche
Francis D
Gen. Frederick Nash
Mary
Rev. Alanson Austin
Ann Maria
m. Francis Tucker
Thomas Ryerson
Sarah Dorothus
m. Prof. Arnold Henry Guyot
Henrietta
m. Henry J. Pierson
1. Eleanor Mandeville
2. Prof. Robert Ogden
m. Estelle Emma Skidmore
3. Mary Haines
4. Sarah DuBois
5. Elsa
m. Edwin Smith
6. Eleanor Mandeville 2d
7. Sarah DuBois 2d
8. Charlotte Stevens
9. Henrietta Haines
m. Dr. Edward de la Rose King
1. Elias, s. p.
2. Caroline
m. George Schroter
3. Daniel, s. p.
4. Sidney, s. p.
5. Annie
m. —— Christie
Elizabeth
m. Gen. Louis B. Parsons
1. Sarah Dorothus
m. Clarke Hamilton
2. Rev. George
3. John McAuley
4. Edward, s. p.
5. Maria
6. Elizabeth
m. John McAuley
7. Kirby
8. Henry Haines
9. Herbert
10. Maria 2d
Edward Sherman
m. Isabella Ludlow
by 2d mar.
1. Col. Cornelius Jay
2. Henry Augustus
m. Emily Bloss
3. John Jay
4. Prof. Augustus Jay
m. Adeline Blakesley
5. Alfred Wagstaff
6. Mary Rutherford Jay
7. Robert Ogden +
John Delafield
m. Alice Goddard
Mary
m. Dr. J. J. Hyde
DuBois
Marian

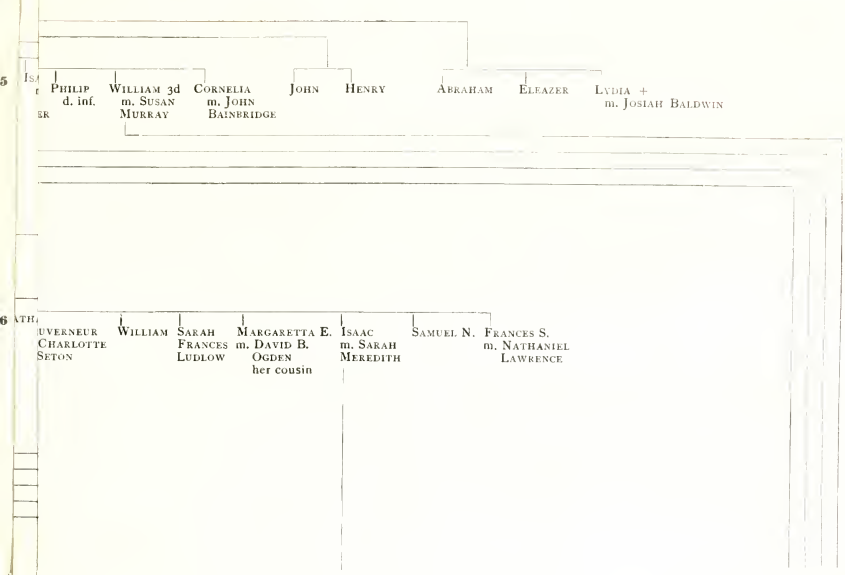

ETSI OSTENDO NON JACTO
Gyrony of eight Ar. and Gu., in dexter chief an oak-branch fructed ppr.
Crest: an oak-tree ppr., a lion rampant against it Or
(Ogden-Oakden)
Pedigree of Ogden
The mark + indicates one or more children, younger or older, not named
Hannah m. Robert Bond
Sheriff Benjamin m. Hannah Woodruff
John m. Mary —
Benjamin
William m. —
Elihu
Mercie m. Mary Cozzens
Dea. David m. Hannah Woodruff
Rebecca m. Caleb Halsted
Mary m. Joe Stockton
Sarah m. Dr. Moses Bloomfield
by 2d mar.
Jacob m. —
Richard
Richard m. Mary —
Phineas m. Col. Thomas Moseley
Anna m. Col. Oliver Spencer
Rhoda m. Jesse Timothy Edwards
Robert (Col. of N. J. 1766) m. 1. Sarah Platt 2. Hannah Platt
Jonathan
Jonathan, 2d
Mary m. Col. Francis Barber s. p.
Brig.-Gen. Matthias m. Hannah Dayton
Gov. Aaron (Col. of N. J. 1773) m. Elizabeth Chetwood
Olivet
Hannah
Elias m. Mary Anderson
Jonathan +
Frances m. Judge Pierpont Edwards
Rev. John Cozzens (Col. of N. J. 1776) m. Mary Wocster
Barnabas m. 1. Nancy Sale 2. Nancy Smith
Nancy m. Col. Francis Barber
Mary m. Cozzens
Lieut. Aaron Moses
David
Joseph
Sarah
Mary
Elizabeth m. Farrington Price
Phebe
Jonathan
Caleb
Rebecca m. —
George
Isaac
Benjamin m. Charity Ogden, his third cousin's daughter
Jacob m. —
Enoch
Abigail m. William Milvern
Mary Ann m. 1. Lyman Edwards 2. Benjamin Brown
Elizabeth
Hannah Amelia m. Thomas Cole Rykson
Phoebe Henrietta M. m. Thomas Cole Rykson
Zophar Platt m. Rebecca Wood
Henry
William
H. A.
John Adam
George Montgomery (Col. of N. J. 1795) m. Euphrosyne Meredith
Henry
Col. Francis Barber U. S. Consul at Liverpool m. Louisa Sarah Pownall
Jane Chandler
Peter Voorhies + m. Celeste DePlessis
Mary Chetwood m. George Clinton Barker, his second cousin
Phoebe Ann
Matthias (Col. of N. J. 1816) m. Lucille Roberts
John Robert
Elias Bailey Dayton (Col. of N. J. 1819) m. 1. Susan Beasley 2. Louisa A. Ford 3. Alice de Hart
Matthias
William Hayfield Anderson m. —
William m. —
Phebe
William m. McKee
Elias m. Louisa Gordon
Capt. Henry Warren
Rev. Thomas Anderson (Col. of N. J. 1821)
Susan m. Judge Samuel William Johnson (See Pedigree of Johnson)
Col. John Stark m. Louisa Maria Morris
Gov. Henry Waggaman m. Lydia Miller
Judge Ogden m. Harriet Penfield
Alfred Pierpont m. Deborah Glover
Henrietta Francis m. Eli Whitney
2. Mary Wooster 2. David 3. Aaron
George Clinton m. Mary Chetwood Dozen, his second cousin
1. Benjamin 2. Isaac 3. Elizabeth Ann 4. Charity 5. Rachel 6. Hannah 7. Margaret
Elizabeth Ogden m. John McAuley Nixon
Henrietta Brodhead
Mary Elizabeth m. E. Francis Potter 2. Edward Sherman Gould
Dr. Henry Augustus m. Helen Jay
Cornelius m. Mary Ann Delafield
Sarah Platt m. Dr. Alfred Wadsworth
Georgia Washington m. Maria McIlvaine
Francis Blanchard m. Celestin Ospar Baron de Pontalba
Georgiana Blanche
Francis Barber
Henry D. m. Matilde L. Waddington
1. Lucille DuSauissay 2. Elizabeth Chetwood 3. Josephine 4. Mary Henrietta 5. Maria Palmela
by 1st mar.
Frederick Bealey m. Jane Ford
Aaron m. Harriet Emily Travers
Susan Dayton m. William S. Hudle
Dayton m. Esther Gracie
Elizabeth m. Rev. John M. Hendrickson
William m. de Hart
by 3d mar.
1. William 2. Henry 3. Sarah 4. Thomas 5. Matthias
Henry Warren m. Phebe Lautermann
J. Gordon
Julia
Charles
Mary
Frank
Henry
Beverly
Newton
Louisa
Pierpont Edwards d. early
Lewis Morris d. early
William Johnson
Eli +
1. Sarah Dorothy m. Charles Hamilton 2. Rev. Gerard 3. John McAuley 4. Lucille, s. p. 5. Maria
6. Elizabeth m. John McAuley 7. Kirby 8. Hesba Haines 9. Herbert 10. Maria 2d
by 2d mar.
Edward Sherman m. Isabella Lindlow
1. Col. Cornelius Jay 2. Henry Augustus m. Emily Elois 3. John Jay 4. Prof. Augustus Jay m. Adeline Blakesley 5. Alfred Wadsworth 6. Mary Rutherford Jay 7. Robert Ogden +
John Delafield m. Alice Coudert
Mary m. Dr. J. J. Hull
9 DuBois
Marian
Cornelia Augusta m. Nicola Floyd
Eugene m. Anna Brooks
Julia Floyd m. John Floyd
Cornelius m. Katharine Reeding
1. Alfred m. Mary Barnard 2. Cornelius DuBois m. Ann Colt 3. Mary DuBois m. Henry Gurney 4. Louisa m. Pierre Remsen
1. Emily McIlvaine m. Rev. William R. Mackay 2. George McIlvaine m. Mary Grace Curtis 3. Rev. Henry Ogden m. Emily Miles-Smith
4. Sarah Ogden 5. Henrietta Hadden 6. Mary Cornelia 7. Cornelius
Edward m. Clotilde Vernon
Louise m. Georges Demeyil Vicomte de Maricourt
Henry m. Marie de Maricourt

Pedigree of Ogden

(continued)

DESCENDANTS OF DAVID OGDEN OF THE SECOND GENERATION

The mark + indicates one or more children, younger or older, not named



PART II. DESCENDANTS OF DAVID OGDEN OF THE SECOND GENERATION

2 David Ogden
m. ELIZABETH (SWAYNE) WARD

3 CAPT. DAVID, of Newark, N. J.
m. ABIGAIL —

4 Sarah
m. NATHANIEL JOHNSON
(see Pedigree of Johnson)

JUDGE JOHN
m. HANNAH SAYRE

DAVID
m. CATHARINE OGDEN
his cousin

UZAL
m. —

ELIZABETH
m. CAPT. JOHN JOHNSON
(see Pedigree of Johnson)

ABIGAIL
m. JOSEPH TUTTLE

MARTHA
m. 1. CALEB SAYRE
2. THOMAS EAGLES

JOHN
m. ELIZABETH WHEELER

CHARLES JOHN

HANNAH
m. DAVID WILLIAMS

PHOEBE

JEMIMA
m. DANIEL PIERSON

THOMAS

ELIZABETH
m. CAPT. JAMES NUTMAN

SARAH
m. ISAAC PIERSON

ISAAC

Col. Jacob
m. 1. CATHARINE HARRINGTON LOW
2. MARY BARRES

by 2d mar.

CATHARINE
m. 1. DAVID OGDEN, her cousin
2. ISAAC LONGWORTH

Judge David
(Y. C. 1748)
m. GERTRUDE GOUVERNEUR

MARY
m. JAMES BAN[illegible]

5 CAPT. JOHN

AARON

HANNAH
m. REV. JAMES CALDWELL

DAVID

ABIGAIL

JACOB
m. JERUSHA ROCKWELL

REV. DR. UZAL
m. MARY GOUVERNEUR

MOSES
m. MARY JOHNSON

CHARLES
m. 1. HANNAH GOUVERNEUR
2. ANN CLARK

ELIZABETH
m. ROBERT JOHNSON

LEWIS
m. MARGARET GOUVERNEUR

by 2d mar.

JAMES

CALEB

CATHARINE

ISAAC

JOSIAH

ISAAC 2d
m. 1. MARY BROWNE
2. SARAH HANSON

SARAH
m. NICHOLAS HOFFMAN

HON. ABRAHAM
m. SARAH FRANCES LUDLOW

CATHARINE

SAMUEL
m. EUPHEMIA MORRIS

6 MARGARET
m. ISAAC DICKINSON
d. inf.

JOHN
m. —
CARFIELD

HANNAH
m. JAMES
R. SMITH

JOHN
EDWARDS

JAMES
R.

ESTHER FLYNT
m. REV. PRES.
ROBERT FINLEY

JOSIAH
F.

ELIAS
HOPKINS[illegible]

SARAH
m. REV. JOHN
S. VREDENBURG

MARIA
m. ROBERT S.
ROBERTSON

CATHARINE
d. unm.

ANNA
m. JUDGE
WILLIAM
WETMORE

JERUSHA
m. 1. JUDGE
WILLIAM W. WETMORE
2. JAREZ
BURRILL

CLARISSA

JACOB
d. inf.

JACOB 2d
m. —
HAGDING

ELIZABETH
M., d. unm.

ABIGAIL
d. unm.

REV. DAVID
LONGWORTH
(Y. C. 1804)
m. SARAH
AMANDA
JUDSON

NICHOLAS
GOUVERNEUR
"CARTON
OGDEN"

SAMUEL
GOUVERNEUR
m. 1. ELIZA
LEWIS
2. JULIA
FASELIE

MARY

ALEDA
m. REV. ANSON
ROWE

by 1st mar.

MARY

ELIZABETH
m. LOUIS
SACHE

MARIA
m. HENRY
D. MERRITT

CATHARINE

CHARLES C.
m. ANNA
MARIA WADE

HENRY
MERRILL

UZAL
m. HARRIET
E. JACCOM

MARY
m. SAMUEL
DWIGHT
SCUTTMAYD

by 1st mar.

MARY

CATHARINE
m. MAJOR
ANDREWS

PETER SKENE, Chief Factor of
and Senior Manager of
Hudson Bay Company
d. Sept. 24, 1854
m. —

by 2d mar.

DAVID

ANN
m. RICHARDSON

7 SARAH
m. DR. SILAS
REED

1. CATHARINE AMANDA
d. child
2. JULIA ELIZABETH
3. ADRIE
4. SARAH JUDSON
d. inf.
5. REV. DAVID JUDSON
(Y. C. 1861)
+

by 1st mar.
1. CHARLOTTE SETON
m. 1. LEWIS YATES
2. EUDOXIE GUILLET
2. SAMUEL GOUVERNEUR
m. LUCIA M. HEMMEREN
3. LAVINIA
4. MORGAN LEWIS
m. ELIZA GLENDY MCLAUGHLIN
5. LOUISA W.
m. DR. WILLIAM TURNER
6. CHARLES WILLIAM
m. 1. AMELIA SHALES
2. MARY DIMEIS
7. GABRIEL LEWIS
8. THOMAS LEWIS
9. MATILDA G.
m. WILLIAM A. WELLMAN

10. EMMA FRANCES
m. 1. HENRY MECKE
2. LEVY S. BURRIDGE
11. ANNA CORA
m. 1. JAMES MOWATT
2. WILLIAM FOUCHÉ RITCHIE
12. MARY GOUVERNEUR
m. CEPHAS G. THOMPSON
13. GABRIEL LEWIS 2d
14. JULIA GABRIELLA
m. J. KENNEDY SMYTH
by 2d mar.
1. EMILY FAIRLIE
m. ALFRED NELSON
2. GRACE PERCILLA
3. FLORENCE
m. CHARLES TIGHE HENRY
4. VIRGINIA

1. HELEN M.
m. PROF. ELI W. BLAKE
2. MARGARET A.
m. ROWLAND HAZARD
3. PROF. OGDEN NICHOLAS ROOD
m. MATHILDE F. PRUNIER
+

1. CHARLES HUCK
2. ANNA MARIA
m. REPSEN LEGGETT
3. ROBERT WADE
m. MARIA ANTOINETTE BIAMONTI

1. PETER, b. Jan. 18, 1817
Chief Trader of Hudson Bay Company
d. Oct. 1870
m. — LECIER, 1843

2. CHARLES, b. Sept. 8, 1819
3. CECILIA, b. April 6, 1822
m. HUGH FRASER
4. MICHAEL, b. Sept. 29, 1824
m. 1. —
2. JULIA (——) BORDENIAN
5. SARAH JULIA, b. Jan. 1, 1826
m. ARCHIBALD MCKINLEY
6. DAVID, b. Feb. 1828, d. young
7. EURETTA MARY, b. June 29, 1836, d. unm.
8. ISAAC, b. June 6, 1839
m. ANNIE MANSON

ANN EURETTA

1. WILLIAM SETON
2. MARY SETON
3. HARRIETT EVANS
4. HENRY
5. EMMA SETON

1. ANN
m. ED. M. HOPKINS
2. ELIZABETH
m. E. WINDRESS
3. WILLIAM
4. ISAAC
5. HENRY
6. CHARLES
m. ROSINA MEYER
7. JOHN
8. DAVID

1. ISAAC EDWARDS
m. 1. EUPHROSYNE (MERRIHEW) OGDEN
2. LETITIA HANNAH
3. ELIZABETH CHAMBERLAIN
2. SARAH
m. CHARLES R. COLMAN
3. WILLIAM
m. HANNIETT S. OGDEN, his cousin
4. WALLACE
5. MARY E.
m. H. LEROY NEWGOLD

6. SAMUEL C.
m. SARAH WASHINGTON
7. CATHARINE H.
m. SAMUEL OGDEN, her cousin
8. SUSAN W.
m. WILLIAM ROEBUCK
9. REBECCA E.
m. GEORGE B. OGDEN, her cousin
10. DUNCAN C.
m. ELIZABETH COX
11. DAVID A.
m. LOUISA LANPEAR

1. MERRIOTH
m. ANN MERRIOTH
2. CHARLES LEROY
3. SAMUEL
m. CATHARINE H. OGDEN
his cousin
4. SARAH
m. JAMES HAMILTON
5. WASHINGTON

6. W[illegible]
7. E[illegible]
8. J[illegible]
9. H[illegible]
m.
10. C[illegible]
11. B[illegible]
12. H[illegible]

8 ISABELLA OGDEN

8 1. PETER SKENE, unm.
2. MARGARET JULIA
m. GAVIN HAMILTON
Factor of Hudson Bay Company
3. ADELAIDE VICTORIA
m. WILLIAM MANSON
Chief Trader of Hudson Bay Company
4. CHARLES GRIFFIN, unm.
5. RACHEL
m. ROBERT HALL

6. SARAH JULIA
m. JAMES MARSHEN LINDSEY ALEXANDER
Factor of Hudson Bay Company
7. CHRISTINE
m. THOMAS MACAULAY HAMILTON
8. MARY ELIZABETH
m. ARCHIBALD MCKINLAY, s. p.
9. ELIZABETH MARTHA, d. young
10. ISAAC, unm. 1887
11. HENRY, unm. 1887

Pedigree of Ogden

(continued)

DESCENDANTS OF DAVID OGDEN OF THE SECOND GENERATION

The mark + indicates one or more children, younger or older, not named

Col. Josiah
m. 1. CATHARINE HARDENBURGH LOW
2. MARY BANKES

by 2d mar.

ISAAC

CATHARINE
m. 1. DAVID OGDEN, her cousin
2. ISAAC LONGWORTH

Judge David
(V. C. 1798)
m. GERTRUDE GOUVERNEUR

MARY
m. JAMES BANKS

DR. JACOB
m. ELIZABETH BRADFORD

JOSIAH
m. MARY BANCKER

SWAYNE
m. MARY ——

DAVID

CAPT. ABRAHAM
m. ——

JOHN +

ISAAC 2d
m. 1. MARY BROWNE
2. SARAH HANSON

SARAH
m. NICHOLAS HOFFMAN

HON. ABRAHAM
m. SARAH FRANCES LUDLOW

CATHARINE

SAMUEL
m. EUPHEMIA MORRIS

NICHOLAS

PETER

NICHOLAS 2d
m. HANNAH CUYLER

PETER 2d

CATHARINE
m. PHILIP VAN CORTLANDT

ELIZABETH
d. inf.

ELIZABETH 2d
m. PETER MCKEE

ANNA MARIA
m. JAMES CRICHTON

WILLIAM
d. inf.

WILLIAM 2d
d. inf.

SARAH

JACOB
m. MARY DEPEYSTER

PHILIP
d. inf.

WILLIAM 3d
m. SUSAN MURRAY

CORNELIA
m. JOHN BAINBRIDGE

JOHN

HENRY

ABRAHAM

ELEAZER

LYDIA +
m. JOSIAH BALDWIN

by 1st mar.

MARY CATHARINE
m. MAJOR ANDREWS

by 2d mar.

PETER SKENE, Chief Factor and Senior Manager of the Hudson Bay Company
d. Sept. 24, 1854
m. ——

DAVID
m. ANN RICHARDSON

HENRY
m. MARY SETON

ISAAC
m. SUSAN WALKER

HARRIETT
m. GEN. EVANS

ATT'Y-GEN. CHARLES
m. 1. MARY COFFIN
2. SUSAN CLARK

Att'y-Gen. Josiah Ogden

Martin

DAVID A.
m. REBECCA EDWARDS

CATHARINE L.
m. CAPT. ADAM HAMMOND

CHARLES L.
m. ELIZABETH MEREDITH

Thomas Ludlow
m. MARTHA HAMMOND

ABRAHAM
m. MARY L. BARNWALL

GERTRUDE
m. GOUVERNEUR WADDINGTON

GOUVERNEUR
m. CHARLOTTE SETON

WILLIAM

SARAH FRANCES LUDLOW

MARGARETTA E.
m. DAVID B. OGDEN
her cousin

ISAAC
m. SARAH MEREDITH

SAMUEL N.

FRANCIS S.
m. NATHANIEL LAWRENCE

MARINE
CHARLES C.
m. ANNA MARIA WADE

HENRY MEYRELL
m. HARRIET E. JACKSON

UZAL

MARY
m. SAMUEL DWIGHT SOUTHMAYD

...M. HOPKINS
...ABETH
... WILCOKES
...AN
...C
...EY
...ELLE
...OSIVA METER
...ID

1. ISAAC EDWARDS
m. 1. EUPHEMIA (MERIBELY) OGDEN
2. LETITIA HANNAH
3. ELIZABETH CHAMBERLAIN
2. SARAH
m. CHARLES R. CODMAN
3. WILLIAM
m. HARRIETT S. OGDEN, his cousin
4. WALLACE
5. MARY E.
m. H. LEROY NEWBOLD

6. SAMUEL C.
m. SARAH WADDINGTON
7. CATHARINE H.
m. SAMUEL OGDEN, her cousin
8. SUSAN W.
m. WILLIAM REBECK
9. REBECCA E.
m. GEORGE B. OGDEN, her cousin
10. DUNLAP C.
m. ELIZABETH COX
11. DAVID A.
m. LOUISA LANFEAR

1. MEREDITH
m. ANN MERRITT
2. CHARLES LEROUX
3. SAMUEL
m. CATHARINE H. OGDEN
her cousin
4. SARAH
m. JAMES HAMILTON
5. WADDINGTON

6. WILLIAM MEREDITH
7. ELIZABETH
8. JAMES LENNOX
9. HAYNOOD
m. ANN BRYTHIDE
10. CATHARINE D.
11. MARY
12. BAYARD

1. HARMOND
2. ABRAHAM
3. SARAH
m. LOUIS P. DULIZE
4. CATHARINE
5. JOHN D.
m. 1. MARGARETTA E. MOORE
2. MARY C. MOORE
6. GERTRUDE W.
m. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON

7. THOMAS W.
m. RUTH C. SCHUYLER
8. RICHARD H.
m. ELIZABETH SCHUYLER
9. CHARLES H.
m. EMILIE OGDEN, his cousin
10. FRANCIS L.
11. CAROLINE
m. ALFRED OGDEN, her cousin

1. WILLIAM S.
2. GEORGE B.
m. REBECCA E. OGDEN
his cousin
3. HENRY H.
m. MARY KENNEDY
4. EDWARD
m. CAROLINE CALLENDER
5. MARY ELIZABETH
m. WILLIAM D. WADDINGTON

6. FREDERICK
7. CATHARINE
8. ALFRED
m. CAROLINE OGDEN, his cousin
9. EMILIE
m. CHARLES H. OGDEN
her cousin
10. EURETTA

1. HARRIET S.
m. 1. WILLIAM OGDEN
her cousin
2. RICHARD HARISON
2. MARY S.
m. G. W. UGHERNE
3. BARBARA C. S.
4. CHARLOTTE S.
5. GOUVERNEUR
6. REBECCA E.
m. ARJAH BIRLOW

7. GERTRUDE G. W.
m. JOHN GORDON
8. CATHARINE F.
9. GEORGE PARKER
m. HENRIETTA C. CRAFT
10. WILLIAM HENRY VINING
m. CAROLINE BRIGGS
11. JOHN GREIG
m. ELLEN E. THORNTON
12. FRANCIS L.
m. FRANCIS M. HOLMES
13. WALLACE
m. LOUISE BELL

1. GERTRUDE G.
m. WALFORD BRIGGS
2. SARAH F.
m. REV. THOMAS G. CLEMSON
3. MEREDITH L.
4. ANNE MEREDITH
5. MORRIS MEREDITH
6. REBECCA E.
7. WILLIAM NORRIS M.

6 GERTRUDE
m. WILLIAM MEREDITH

David B.
m. MARGARETTA E. OGDEN
her cousin

SAMY

CATHARINE
m. JAMES PARKER

EUPHEMIA

MORRIS

ISABELLA

CAROLINE
m. J. L. JOHNSON

7 1. SAMUEL M.
m. SUSAN HALL
2. SARAH LUDLOW
3. GOUVERNEUR M.
m. HARRIETT EVANS
4. THOMAS L.
m. JANE JOHNSON
5. EUPHEMIA
6. ELIZA DULIZE
7. FRANCIS L.
8. DAVID BAYARD

1. DAVID
2. ALEDA
3. HENRY N.
4. DAVID N.
5. GERTRUDE
6. HANNAH T.
7. GERTRUDE S.

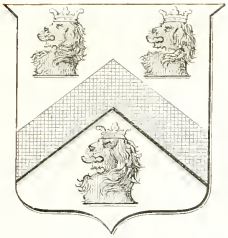
JAMES DEPEYSTER

1. ELIZABETH
m. G. W. GILES
2. SUSAN
m. LINDLEY MURRAY HOFFMAN
3. MARY
m. MURRAY HOFFMAN
4. MURRAY
m. ——
5. HARRIETT
m. —— YOUNG

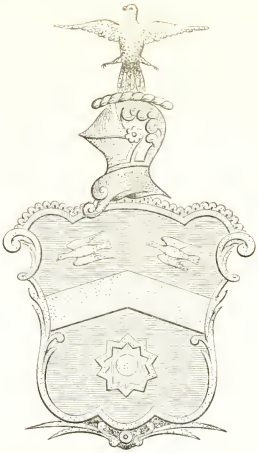
PEDIGREE-CHART

XXIII.

Johnson



Arg. a chevron Sa. between three lions' heads couped Gu., langued Az., and crowned Or (arms granted to Robert Johnson, B.D., Archdeacon of Lincoln)



Az. a chevron Or, in chief two eagles volant, in base a sun, of the second (Johnson of Goldington, co. Bedford)

Pedigree of Johnson

The mark + indicates one or more children, younger or older, not named

by 2d mar.

C. CHARLES OGDEN ABBY LILLIE

order of births unknown

1 JOHN JOHNSON; of New Haven, 1639; went to Rowley, Mass.; d. 1641
m. ——

ROBERT of New Haven, 1641; d. 1664
m. ADALINE —— (who afterwards mar. 1. ROBERT HILL, 2. JOHN SCRANTON)

THOMAS of New Haven; took oath 1647; of Newark, N. J., 1666; d. 1694, æt. 64, therefore b. 1630
m. 1. ——
2. FRANCES HITCHCOCK 1663 (Town Rec.)
3. ELEENA ——

ANNE, bapt. in England
m. ——

by 1st mar.

9 1. JOHN, d. 1685, circ. æt. 65; therefore b. circ. 1620; of Guilford, Conn.
m. HANNAH PARMELEE 1651 (*see Pedigree of Parmele*)
2. ROBERT, H. C. 1646, therefore b. circ. 1625 went to Rowley, Mass.
3. THOMAS, of New Haven died a bachelor
4. DEA. WILLIAM, of Guilford, Conn.; d. 1702, æt. 73; therefore b. 1629
m. ELIZABETH BUSHNELL 1651

JOSEPH, b. 1651, bapt. 1656 (Town and Church Rec.), d. 1733
m. REBECCA PIERSON

JOHN, b. 1654, bapt. 1656 (Town and Church Rec.)

ABIGAIL, b. and bapt. 1657 (Town and Church Rec.)
d. child

ELIPHALET, d. 1716, m. 60, therefore b. 1658
m. 1. DEBORAH WARD
2. ABIGAIL ——

SAVING, b. 1659 (Church Re

3 1. SAMUEL, b. and bapt. 1653 (Town and Church Rec.)
2. HANNAH, b. and bapt. 1656 (Town and Church Rec.)
m. SAMUEL HUMMERSTONE (Town Rec.)
3. JOHN, b. 1660 (Town Rec.)
m. MARY GRANNISS (or GRANNISS) 1684-85 (Town Rec.)
4. SARAH b. and bapt. 1664 (Town and Church Rec.)
m. JOHN WOLCOTT (Town Rec.)
5. RUTH, b. 1667 (Town Rec.)
m. BENJAMIN DORMAN (Town Rec.)
6. ABIGAIL, b. 1670 (Town Rec.)
m. JOSEPH FOOTE (Town Rec.)
7. DANIEL, b. 1672 (Town Rec.)

1. ANN, b. 1662
m. JOHN FOWLER
2. HANNAH, b. 1664
d. young
3. MARY, b. 1667
m. THOMAS STONE
4. MARTHA, b. 1669
d. inf.
5. ABIGAIL, b. 1661
d. young
6. MERCY, b. 1665
m. JOHN STANTON
7. SARAH, b. 1667
d. inf.
8. DEA. SAMUEL, b. 1670, d. 1727
m. MARY SAGE
9. DAVID
10. NATHANIEL
b. and d. 1672
11. WILLIAM
12. ELIZABETH, b. 1674
m. SAMUEL HALL

JOSEPH
m. ——

MARGARET
m. JOSEPH BROWN

by 1st mar.

COL. ELIPHALET
d. 1760, æt. 64
b. 1696
m. ——

NATHANIEL ESQ.
d. 1756, æt. 63, b. 1698
m. SARAH DURAN
(*see Pedigree of Ogden, Part II.*)

by which mar. unknown

CAPT. JOHN, b. before 1706
m. ELIZABETH DURKEE
(*see Pedigree of Ogden, Part II.*)

SAMUEL
d. 1777, æt. 71
b. 1706
m. ——

order of births unknown

TIMOTHY
m. ——

DEBORAH

PRICE

4 JOHN, b. 1656-57 (Town Rec.)

THOMAS
b. 1659-90

ABRAHAM, b. 1664
m. SARAH GILBERT 1726

ABIGAIL
b. 1695

JOHN 2d
b. 1696

BENJAMIN
b. 1702

WILLIAM
b. and
d. 1695

Rev. Dea. Dr. Samuel
b. 1696, d. 1777
m. 1. CHARITY (FLOYD) NICOLL
2. SARAH (——) BEACH

MARY, b. 1699
m. EBENEZER CHITTENDEN

DAVID, b. 1701
settled in Durham, Conn.
m. ——

ELIZABETH
b. 1703
d. child

NATHANIEL, b. 1705
m. 1. MARCLEY MORGAN
2. ——

ABIGAIL
b. 1707
m. GEORGE BARTLETT

WILLIAM, b. 1709
settled in Middletown, Conn.
a. p.

MERCY
b. 1710
d. young

ELIZABETH 2d
b. 1713
d. young

TIMOTHY
b. 1715
d. young

JAMES

BENJAMIN
m. ——

ROBERT

PHEBE
m. ——
ATWOOD

EXPERIENCE
m. ——
GOUVERNEUR

THOMAS
m. ——

DAVID
d. 1776, æt. 56
b. 1721
m. EUNICE CRANE

REV. STEPHEN, b. 1724
(*See Pedigree of Dickell*)
m. 1. ELIZABETH DUDGATE
m. 2. MARY (GARDINER) BLAGGE
3. ABIGAIL LEVERETT

MARTHA
m. UZAL WARD

SARAH

CATHARINE
m. JAMES BANKS

CAPT. ELIPHALET
d. 1795, æt. 66
b. 1727
m. ——

UZAL
m. ——

JOHN
m. 1. LILLE
2. ABIGAIL CARPE

by 1st mar.

5 1. SARAH, b. 1726
m. —— WILMOT
2. ELIPHALET, b. 1729
3. ABIGAIL, b. 1731
4. MARY, b. 1737
m. —— LEAK
5. ENOS, b. 1739
6. SYBIL, b. 1737
m. —— PARDEE
7. ABIGAIL, b. 1739
8. JOHN, b. 1732
9. EUNICE, b. 1734
10. EBENEZER, b. 1737, d. 1818
m. ESTHER PINGERON 1769
who d. 1824 æt. 81

Gen. Dea. William Samuel
b. 1737, d. 1819
(Y. C. 1761)
m 1. ANN BEACH
2. MARY (BRINSTER) BEACH

REV. WILLIAM
(Y. C. 1746)
d. of small pox in England 1756

GUY THOMAS

DAVID
m. ——
went to Shakers of New Lebanon, N. Y., afterwards removed to Granville, N. Y.

ABIGAIL MARY
m. DEA. WILLIAM COE
s. p.

MARY
m. WILLIAM JOHNSON
from England
s. p.

by 1st mar.

MARCERY
m. DAVID CAMP

SAMUEL
m. MARGARET COLLINS

TIMOTHY

NATHANIEL

WILLIAM

RACHEL

1. JOHN
2. DANIEL
3. WILLIAM
4. JAMES
5. DAVID
6. AMOS
7. RACHEL
m. —— LEMON
8. ELIZABETH
m. —— CRAVAT
9. HANNAH
m. —— JACOBS
10. REBECCA
m. —— COLE
11. LYDIA
m. —— THOMSON

STEPHEN

MARY

1. NATHANIEL
2. DAVID
3. JEHIAH
m. HANNAH BEACH

4. JABEZ
5. TIMOTHY C.
6. PHEBE
m. DANIEL JOHNSON
her second cousin
7. MARTHA
m. AARON DAY

by 1st mar.

REV. DUDGATE
(Y. C. 1764)
m. DEA. JOHN CAIRNSLAD
(*see Pedigree of Grimsdell, Part III.*)

SARAH

ELIZABETH
m. DR. HEZEKIAH BLAIFORD

CAPT. STEPHEN

CATHARINE
m. REV. RICHARD R. ELLIOT, a. p.

WILLIAM
d. young
unm.

6 1. MARY
b. 1729, d. inf.
2. NATHAN
b. 1732, d. 1803

3. EBENEZER, b. 1774, d. 1803
m. SARAH BRYAN LAW 1806
b. 1785, d. 1854

4. SAMUEL
b. 1777, d. 1844
5. ESTHER, b. 1779, d. 1842
m. DAVID BEECHER
6. DAVID
b. 1782, d. 1802
7. SOLOMON
b. 1786, d. 1843

by 1st mar.

1. CHARITY
m. REV. EBENEZER KNEELAND
2. SARAH, d. child
3. GEORGIANNA
m. EDGER ALDEN
4. MARY, d. young
5. JOHN SAMUEL WILLIAM
b. 1761, d. 1846
m. SUSAN EDWARDS
(*see Pedigree of Ogden, Part I.*)

6. ELIZABETH
m. DANIEL C. VERPLANCK
7. ROBERT CHARLES
b. 1766, d. 1806
m. KATHARINE BAYARD

removed to Granville, N. Y.

TIMOTHY

ABRAHAM

NATHANIEL

SAMUEL
d. ——
m. ——

SAMUEL
m. HULDAH HILL

GUZDON
m. ESTHER BRAINARD

CLARISSA

MARGARET

PHEBE
m. CALEB CARTER

HEZEKIAH
(Y. C. 1793)
d. young, s.p.

ELIZABETH
d. child

MARY
d. young
unm.

DUDGATE
d. child

ELIZABETH
m. STEPHEN PECK

CATHARINE
m. ISRAEL MATSON

SALLY FANNY
d. unm.

7 REV. SIDNEY LAW, b. 1808, d. 1867
(Y. C. 1827)
m. CORNELIA COVINGTON 1839

MARY ANNE
b. 1810, d. 1837

SARAH BRYAN
b. 1812

PROF. EBENEZER ALFRED, b. 1813 (Y. C. 1833)
m. 1. MARGARET F. VAN CLEVE 1842
2. HARRIET GILLEY 1851

CHARLES ANDREW
b. 1815 (Y. C. 1835)
of Louisiana since 1840
unm.

CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA, b. 1823, d. 1851
m. DEWITT C. MOREIN (Y. C. 1840)
of Philadelphia, 1846

FRANCES HENRIETTA
b. 1825, d. young

1. ANN FRANCES
2. WILLIAM SAMUEL
b. 1795, d. 1863
m. LAURA WOOLSEY

3. SARAH ELIZABETH
m. GEORGE POLLOCK DEVEREUX

4. EDWARDS
m. ANNE JOHNSON DOWDALL

5. ROBERT CHARLES
d. s. p.

KATHARINE ANN
m. THOMAS POLLOCK DEVEREUX

MARY ANN BAYARD
m. DR. GAVIN HIGGS

CHARLES FREDERICK
m. SARAH WOOLSEY

SARAH ALEXANDER
m. 1. ANTHONY RUTGERS
2. REV. ROBERT BACON

8 JULIET C., b. 1840
m. S. M. MEEKS
of San Francisco, 1860

CHARLES SIDNEY
b. 1843
unm.

LOUISE, b. 1845
m. HENRY CAMPBELL
of San Francisco

CORNELIA LETITIA, b. 1847
m. EDWARD J. PRINGLE
of San Francisco, 1868

EUCLID COVINGTON
b. 1852
unm.

FRANCES HENRIETTA

by 1st mar.

ALFRED VAN CLEVE (N. Y. Univ. 1867)
m. 1. LAURA MOTT 1880
2. E. MARGUERITE DOTY 1885

CHARLOTTE J.
b. 1850
m. PROF. WILLIAM A. HOUGHTON
(Y. C. 1873), 1876

1. SUSAN EDWARDS
b. 1825
m. WILLIAM H. HUDSON
2. SAMUEL WILLIAM
b. 1828
m. FRANCES A. SANDERSON
3. LAURA WOOLSEY
b. 1837
m. DR. WILLIAM HENRY CARMALY

4. DR. WOOLSEY
b. 1842, d. 1867
m. KATHARINE ROBERTSON
d. 1885

1. ELIZABETH JOHNSON
m. 1. F. G. Q. UMFRED
2. GEORGE DOWDALL
m. SARAH ROBERTS
3. SAMUEL WILLIAM
m. MARY VEAZLANCE

2. PIERREPONT EDWARDS
m. ALVIRA AUSTIN
3. GEORGE DOWDALL
m. SARAH ROBERTS
4. SAMUEL WILLIAM
m. MARY VEAZLANCE

1. FRANCES ANN JOHNSON
m. HENRY MILLER
2. ELIZABETH POLLOCK
m. THOMAS F. JONES
3. KATHARINE
m. PATRICK EDMONSTON
4. JOHN
m. MARGARET MORDECAI

2. MARY
m. MAJOR WILLIAM CLARKE
6. HONORAM
m. DR. CAMSON
7. SOPHIA
m. JOSIAH TURNER

THOMAS
m. ——

1. PROF. CHARLES FREDERICK
(Y. C. 1855)
m. 1. ELIZABETH JARVIS MCALPINE
2. ELLEN FRANCES TERRY

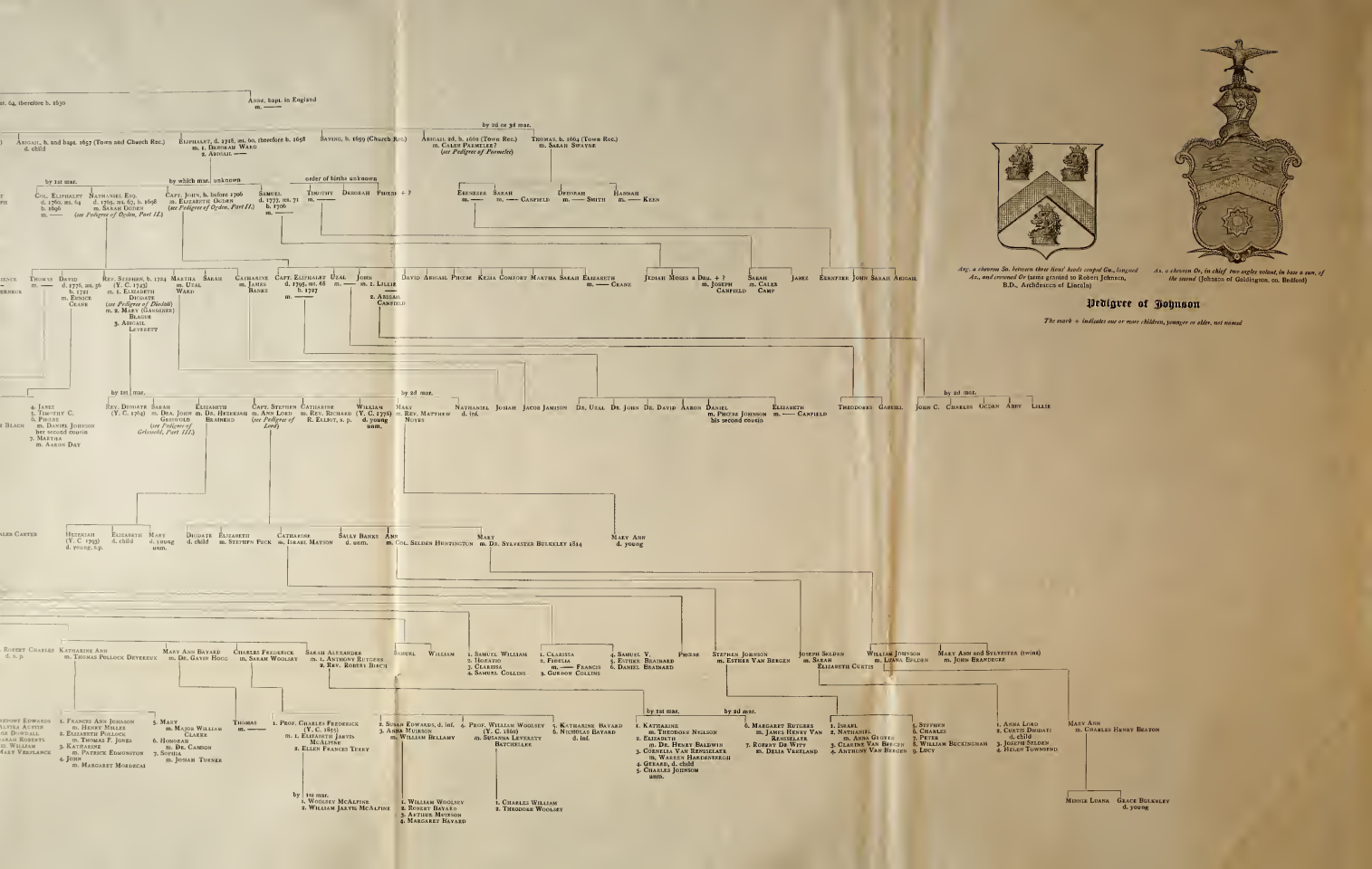
by 1st mar.
1. WOOLSEY MCALPINE
2. WILLIAM JARVIS MCALPINE

1. LAURANCE JOHNSON
2. ETHEL
3. GERALDINE WOOLSEY

9 CARMELITA C., b. 1860
m. ERNEST WERNE
of San Francisco, 1887

ISABEL C.
d. child

SIDNEY EDWARD
unm.


Arg. a chevron Sa. between three fleur' heads couped Gu., langued Az., and crowned Or (arms granted to Robert Johnson, B.D., Archdeacon of Lincoln)
Az. a chevron Or, in chief two eagles volant, in base a sun, of the second (Johnson of Goldington, co. Bedford)
Pedigree of Johnson
The mark + indicates one or more children, younger or older, not named
Anne, bapt. in England
m. ——
by 2d or 3d mar.
Abigail, bapt. and bapt. 1657 (Town and Church Rec.)
d. child
Elizabeth, d. 1728, æt. 80, therefore b. 1658
m. 1. Deborah Ward
2. Abigail ——
Abigail, bd. b. 1660 (Town Rec.)
m. Caleb Parmelee?
(see Pedigree of Parmelee)
Thomas, b. 1664 (Town Rec.)
m. Sarah Swayne
by 1st mar.
Col. Elizabeth
d. 1786, æt. 84
b. 1696
m. ——
Nathaniel Esq.
d. 1756, æt. 63, b. 1668
m. Sarah Ogden
(see Pedigree of Ogden, Part II.)
by which mar. unknown
Capt. John, b. before 1706
m. Elizabeth Ogden
(see Pedigree of Ogden, Part II.)
Samuel
d. 1773, æt. 71
b. 1706
m. ——
order of births unknown
Timothy
m. ——
Deborah
Phebe + ?
Ebenezer
m. ——
Sarah
m. —— Canfield
Deborah
m. —— Smith
Hannah
m. —— Keen
Thomas
m. ——
David
d. 1776, æt. 56
b. 1721
m. Eunice Clark
Rev. Stephen, b. 1724 (Y. C. 1743)
m. 1. Elizabeth Dudgate
(see Pedigree of Dudgate)
m. 2. Mary (Gardiner) Beach
3. Abigail Leverett
Martha
m. Uzal Ward
Sarah
Catharine
m. James Banks
Capt. Elizabeth
d. 1795, æt. 68
b. 1727
m. ——
Uzal
m. ——
John
m. 1. Lillie
2. Abigail Canfield
David
Abigail
Phebe
Keziah
Comfort
Martha
Sarah
Elizabeth
m. —— Crane
Judiah
Moses a Dea. + ?
m. Joseph Canfield
Sarah
m. Caleb Camp
James
Ebenezer
John
Sarah
Abigail
by 1st mar.
4. James
5. Timothy C.
6. Phebe
m. Daniel Johnson
her second cousin
7. Martha
m. Aaron Day
Rev. Dudgate
(Y. C. 1764)
Sarah
m. Dea. John Greenold
(see Pedigree of Greenold, Part III.)
Elizabeth
m. Dr. Hezekiah Beardsley
Capt. Stephen
m. Ann Lord
(see Pedigree of Lord)
Catharine
m. Rev. Richard R. Elliot, s. p.
William
(Y. C. 1758)
d. young unm.
by 2d mar.
Mary
m. Rev. Matthew Noyes
Nathaniel
d. inf.
Josiah
Jacob Jamison
Dr. Uzal
Dr. John
Dr. David
Aaron
Daniel
m. Phebe Johnson
his second cousin
Elizabeth
m. —— Canfield
Theodore
Gabriel
by 2d mar.
John C.
Charles
Ogden
Abby
Lillie
Hezekiah
(Y. C. 1793)
d. young, s. p.
Elizabeth
d. child
Mary
d. young unm.
Dudgate
d. child
Elizabeth
m. Stephen Peck
Catharine
m. Israel Mason
Sally Banks
d. unm.
Ann
m. Col. Selden Huntington
Mary
m. Dr. Sylvester Bulkeley 1814
Mary Ann
d. young
Robert Charles
d. s. p.
Katharine Ann
m. Thomas Pollock Devereux
Mary Ann Bayard
m. Dr. David Hogg
Charles Frederick
m. Sarah Woolsey
Sarah Alexander
m. 1. Anthony Rutgers
2. Rev. Robert Birch
Samuel
William
1. Samuel William
2. Horatio
3. Clarissa
4. Samuel Collins
1. Clarissa
2. Fidelia
m. —— Francis
3. Gurdon Collins
4. Samuel V.
5. Esther Bayard
6. Daniel Bayard
Phebe
Stephen Johnson
m. Esther Van Bergen
Joseph Selden
m. Sarah Elizabeth Curtis
William Johnson
m. Lydia Epldon
Mary Ann and Sylvester (twin)
m. John Brandegee
Stephen Edwards
Sylvia Austin
Sarah Roberts
Dr. William
Mary Vreeland
1. Frances Ann Johnson
m. Henry Miller
2. Elizabeth Pollock
m. Thomas F. Jones
3. Katharine
m. Patrick Edmonston
4. John
m. Margaret Mordezai
5. Mary
m. Major William Clarke
6. Honorah
m. Dr. Cannon
7. Sophia
m. Josiah Turner
Thomas
m. ——
1. Prof. Charles Frederick
(Y. C. 1865)
m. 1. Elizabeth Jarvis McAlpine
2. Ellen Frances Terry
by 1st mar.
1. Woolsey McAlpine
2. William Jarvis McAlpine
2. Susan Edwards, d. inf.
3. Anna Mulligan
m. William Bellamy
4. Prof. William Woolsey
(Y. C. 1860)
m. Susanna Leverett Batchelder
5. Katharine Bayard
6. Nicholas Bayard
d. inf.
1. William Woolsey
2. Robert Bayard
3. Arthur Mulligan
4. Margaret Bayard
1. Charles William
2. Theodore Woolsey
by 1st mar.
1. Katharine
m. Theodore Neilson
2. Elizabeth
m. Dr. Henry Baldwin
3. Cornelia Van Rensselaer
m. Warren Hardenbergh
4. Gerard, d. child
5. Charles Johnson
unm.
6. Margaret Rutgers
m. James Henry Van Rensselaer
7. Robert De Witt
m. Delia Vreeland
by 2d mar.
1. Israel
2. Nathaniel
m. Anna Geisler
3. Clarine Van Brunt
4. Anthony Van Bergen
5. Stephen
6. Charles
7. Peter
8. William Buckingham
9. Lucy
1. Anna Lord
2. Curtis Dudgate
d. child
3. Joseph Selden
4. Helen Townsend
Mary Ann
m. Charles Henry Beaton
Minnie Luana
Grace Bulkeley
d. young

PEDIGREE-CHART

XXIV.

Diodati

"Scutum videlicet militare erectum aquilae bicipiti nigrae coronatae, expansis alis et exsertis linguis rubeis, impositum, in duas partes æquales perpendiculariter sectum, in cujus parte dextrâ rubeâ leo aureus exsertâ linguâ rubeâ, caudâque a tergo projectâ dextrorsum versus conspicitur, sinistra vero auro et rubeo colore in sex partes æquales divisa est: telamones ex utrâque parte sunt leones aurei capitibus extrorsum versis, linguis rubeis exsertis, caudisque a tergo projectis; et tandem in calce scuti sequens symbolum Deus Dedit in schedulâ inscriptitiâ literis nigris legitur"

i. e., *An erect military shield party per pale: dexter Gu. a lion rampant Or, langued Gu., sinister barry of six pieces Or and Gu.;* Crest: *a double eagle-head Sa. langued Gu., the eagle's wings, tail and claws expanded to form a mantling;* Supporters [here left out]: *two lions rampant Or, back to back, langued Gu.;* Motto: *on a scroll Deus Dedit Sa.* (Diodati, according to the Patent of Joseph ii.).

Pedigree of Diodati

The mark + indicates one or more children, younger or older, not named

1 **Cornelio Diodati**, from Coreglia, Appennines; settled at Lucca 1300
m. ——

2 **Arrigo**
m. ——

3 **Dr. Alessandro**
m. Isotta Guinigelli

4 Bartolommeo — Pietro — Giovanni — **Michele**, Ancient; Gonfalonier; Decemvir; d. 1370
m. Berruccia di Venezia s. p. — m. Nicolosa Lippi

5 **Dr. Nicolò**, of Venice, d. 1442
m. Francesca di Poggio

6 Diodato, b. 1406 d. child — Margherita, b. 1408 d. child — **Prof. Dr. Michele**, b. 1410 m. Caterina Buonvisi — Teodoro, b. 1412 d. child — Elisabetta, b. 1415 d. inf. — Antonio, b. 1416; Ancient; Gonfalonier — Paolo, b. 1418 — Nicolosa, b. 1420 d. child — Margherita, b. 1421 d. inf. — Andrea, b. 1422; d. 1448; Monk at Bologna — Elisabetta 2d, b. 1424; d. 1485 — Adelina, b. 1426 d. child — M

7 **Alessandro**, b. 1459; Gonfalonier
m. 1. Giovanna Nocetto, s. p.
2. Angela Balbani
2d mar. — Geronimo, b. 1465; Ancient; Litterateur
m. Ginevra Nocetto, s. p.

8 **Michele**, b. 1510, d. 1583; Ancient; Gonfalonier 1541
m. Anna Buonvisi — Nicolò, b. 1512
m. Elisabetta Arnolfini, who m. 2dly Giuliano Calandrini — Geronimo, b. 1513 d. inf. — Caterina, b. 1515 m. Ludovico Buonvisi — Giovanna, b. 1516 d. inf. — Geronimo, b. 1517 m. Maria Bernardi — Vincenzo, b. 1517; Gonfalonier m. Filippa Buonvisi — Alessandro, b. 1520; Ancient; Gonfalonier

9 Alessandro, b. 1537; Ancient; Gonfalonier
m. Angelica Bernardi — Antonio b. 1539 d. inf. — **Carolo**, b. 1541; d. 1625 godson and namesake of Charles v.; became a Protestant; emigrated to Geneva, Switzerland; made citizen of Geneva 1572
m. 1. Flaminia Miquelli
2. Marie Mei — Caterina b. 1542 m. Francesco Arnolfini — Antonio b. 1546 Ancient — Martino b. 1547 d. child — Cesare b. 1548 d. 1617 s. p. — Fabio b. 1549 d. child — Lucrezia b. 1551 m. Panolfo Cenami — Geronimo b. 1552, d. 1658 (sic) m. Lutka Arnolfini — Angelica b. 1554 m. Settimio Bernardi — Ottaviano b. 1555, d. 1602 Gonfalonier m. Elzanora di Casa Nuova — Camilla b. 1556 m. Bartolommeo Cenami — Susanna b. 1558, d. 1596 m. Vincenzo Bartolommeo — Mario b. 1559 s. p. — Luisa b. 1560 m. Lorenzo Dati — Pompeio, b. 1562; became a Protestant; settled in Geneva, Switz., 1575 m. 1. Lutka Calandrini 2. Sara Balbani — Nicolò b. 1564 m. Giulia Buonvisi — Paolo m. Camilla Nieri — Maria m. Cesare di Nobili — E m

by 1st mar. — by 2d mar.

10 Emilia m. Fabio Diodati probably her second cousin — Anna — Cassandra — Ortensia — Joseph — Dr. Théodore b. 1574, d. 1650–51 of London; Physician to Prince Henry and to Princess Elizabeth afterwards Queen of Bohemia
m. 1. ——
2. Abigail —

Rev. Prof. Jean Diodati b. 1576, d. 1649; Translator of the Scriptures into Italian; Professor in Academy of Geneva, Switzerland; Member of Synod of Dort
m. Madeleine Burlamaqui — Anne m. Jacques Burlamaqui — Samuel — Marie m. Paul Offreid — Madeleine m. Jean Antoine de Pellissari — Michele d. 1655 s. p. — Martino m. —— — Diodato s. p. — Artemise a Dau. — Lorenzo b. 1599, d. 1669 Ancient; Gonfalonier m. Caterina Arnolfini — Giulio Cesare — Giulitta b. 1570 m. Fabrizio Burlamaqui — Susanna b. 1574 m. Jean Bâtiste DeSausure — Elie b. 1576 d. 1661 Juridicus — Diodato, b. 1579 + Counsellor of State at Geneva m. 1. Maria Miquelli, s. p. 2. Jacqueline DuBuit — Nicolas b. 1592 — Elisabeth b. 1594 m. Giulio Offreid — Alexan b. 1598 m. Mar

by 1st mar. order of births unknown

11 Charles, b. circ. 1609, d. 1638 Bosom-friend of John Milton — John, the "Factor" Letters of Adm. 1685–88
m. 1. Isabel Underwood
2. Sarah —

Philadelphia d. 1638 — Dorothée — Charles went to England — Marie — Samuel d. 1676, s. p. Merchant in Holland — Elisabeth — Dr. Théodore, Letters of Adm. 1680 Hon. Member of Royal College of Physicians, London; "Doctor of Medicine and Merchant" — Marc, d. 1683 at Amsterdam — Renée d. 1697 — Rev. Philippe, b. 1620, d. 1659 Pastor of the Walloon Church of Leyden m. Elisabeth Francken who m. 2dly —— Richter — Geronimo — Ottaviano, b. 1625, d. 1701 Gonfalonier m. Lucrezia Cavallari — Vicenzo — Girolamo — Esther b. 1630 d. 1666 — Jacqueline b. 1631 — Diodato, b. 1633, d. 1 s. p. Jacqueline De 2. Anne De Dom

1st mar. — by 2d mar.

12 Richard, bapt. 1638 — John, the "Factor," b. circ. 1660
m. 1. Mercy Tilney
2. Elizabeth Morton — Jean, b. 1665 d. inf. — Philippe Sebastiaan, b. 1666, d. 1710; LL.D.
m. Lydia Blankert — Jean, b. 1668, d. 1721 Merchant at Batavia, Java m. Aldegonda Trouwers (Travers?) — Rudolphe, b. 1660; Chief of Dutch E. I. Company m. Catharina Saaijmans in Japan — Lorenzo, b. 1668; Gonfalonier; Ambassador m. Isabella Bellet — Catharine Anne, b. 1666 m. Barthélemi du Hamel — Jean Louis, b. 1672 m. —— Sarasin — Pierre, b. 1675 d. inf. — Jacqu d.

1st mar. — by 2d mar. — order of births unknown

13 Mercy d. young — John d. inf. — Mercy d. inf. probably d. inf. — Dr. John, b. circ. 1693, d. 1727 was graduated at Oxford — William, emigrated to America as early as 1715; of New Haven Coun.; d. 1758
m. Sarah Dunbar — Elizabeth m. Henry Scarlett — Petronella d. 1757 — Ewaldus van Ewout m. Mad'elle L'Estevenon — Elisabeth d. 1735 — Jacoba — Maria Elisabeth b. 1681, d. child — Elisabeth Renée b. 1682, d. 1712 m. Daniel Huggonje — Isabella Cornelia b. 1684, d. 1732 — Philippe, b. 1686, d. 1733 Associate of the Dutch East India Company at Batavia. s. p. — Salomon, b. 1688, d. 1753 Associate of Dutch E. I. Company at Batavia m. Gertruida Slott — Simon b. 1689 d. 1719 s. p. — Johanna Aldegonda b. 1690, d. 1759 m. Admiral E. F. DeWitte van Schooten — Magdal

14 Elizabeth, b. 1792 m. Rev. Stephen Johnson (*see Pedigrees of Ogden and Johnson*) — Sarah, b. 1725–26 — Sara Lydia, b. 1723 m. Counsellor Dirk Hubert Vereelst — Martin Jacob, b. 1722; Founder of the family of the Diodatis of Holland m. Elisabeth Steffinke van Verviers — Rev. Antoine Isaac, b. 1728, d. 1797 Chaplain to Princess of Orange; aut of the Geneva family of Diodatis; b m. Marie Aimée Rillier

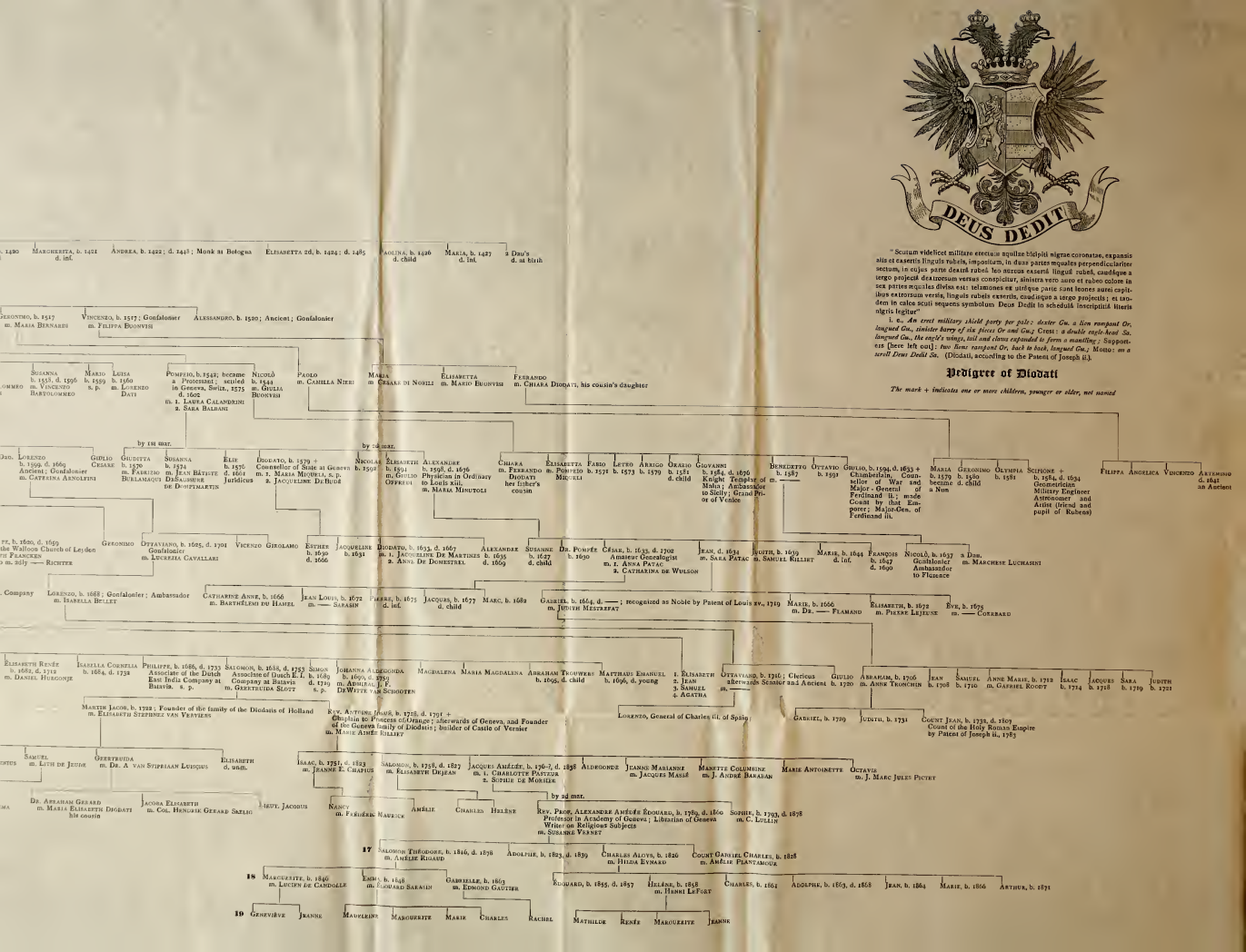
15 Sarah m. John Gresvold — Jean, d. 1761; Bailiff of Buten — Jacobus, b. 1776 m. —— Nolthenius — Samuel m. Lith de Jeude — Gertruida m. Dr. A. van Stipriaan Luiscus — Elisabeth d. unm. — Isaac, b. 1751, d. 1823 m. Jeanne E. Chapius — Salomon, b. 1758, d m. Elisabeth De

16 Jacoba, b. 1794 — Henriette, b. 1796, d. 1811 — Maria Elisabeth, b. 1798 m. Dr. Abraham Gerard van Stipriaan Luiscus her cousin — Jacobus s. p. — Susanna m. —— Hovtema — Dr. Abraham Gerard m. Maria Elisabeth Diodati his cousin — Jacoba Elisabeth m. Col. Hendrik Gerard Sarlig — Lieut. Jacobus — Nancy m. Frédéric Maurice — Amélie

17 Salomon Théodore, m. Amélie Rigaud

18 Marguerite, b. 1846 m. Lucien de Cangolle — Emma, b. 1848 m. Edouard Sarasin

19 Geneviève — Jeanne — Madeleine — Marguerite



"Scutum videlicet militare erectum aquilae bicipitis signae coronatae, expansis alis et caesariis linguis rubeis, impositum, in duas partes aequales perpendiculariter sectum, in cujus parte dexterâ rubeâ leo aureus caesariâ linguâ rubeâ, caudâque in ergo projicit dexterorum versus conspicitur, sinistra vero auro et rubeo colore in sex partes aequales divisa est: telamones et atlantes parte sunt leones aurei capitibus extrorsum versis, linguis rubeis caesariis, caudisque a tergo projectis; et eandem in calce scuti sequens symbolum Deus Dedit in scheduli inscriptitiâ literis nigris legitur"

i. e. *An erect military shield party per pale: dexter Gu. a lion rampant Or, tongued Gu., sinister barry of six pieces Or and Gu.; Crest: a double eagle head Sa. langued Gu., the eagle's wings, tail and claws expanded to form a mantling; Supporters* [here left out]: *two lions rampant Or, back to back, langued Gu.;* Motto: *on a scroll Deus Dedit Sa.* (Diodati, according to the Patent of Joseph ii.).

Pedigree of Diodati

The mark + indicates one or more children, younger or elder, not named

PEDIGREE-CHART

XXV.

Lee

Pedigree of Lee

Compiled from Rev. W. H. Hill's "Genealogical Table of the Lee Family" enlarged and corrected from Walworth's "Hyde Genealogy," and from Rev. Joseph Lee's Genealogy of the family of Lees of Lyme and other unprinted family-papers

The mark + indicates one or more children, younger or older, not named

1 **Thomas Lee**, who sailed for America 1641, and died on the passage
m. **Phebe Brown**, who m., 2dly, Greenfield Larrabee
3dly, —— Cornish

2
- Phebe m. John Leege, of Long Island, 1659
- Jane m. 1. Samuel Hyde 1659 2. John Birchard
- **Ensign** (or **Lieut.**) **Thomas Lee** (or **Leigh**); of Saybrook 1641, afterwards of Lyme, Conn.; Representative; d. 1705
  m. 1. Sarah Kirtland
  2. Mary DeWolf 1676 (*see Pedigree of DeWolf*); who m., 2dly, Matthew Griswold (*see Pedigree of Griswold*)

3
- a Dau. m. —— Wright of Killingworth, Conn.
- (Jane, by 1st mar.) Elizabeth, b. 1660 m. Lieut Richard Lord (*see Pedigree of Lord*) — Phebe, b. 1663 m. Matthew Griswold (*see Pedigree of Griswold*) — Samuel, b. 1665 m. Elizabeth Calkins (*see "Hyde Genealogy"*) — John, b. 1667 m. Experience Abel — William, b. 1670, d. 1759 m. Anne Bushnell — Thomas, b. 1672 m. Mary Backus — Jabez, b. 1677 + m. Elizabeth Bushnell (*for descendants in these lines see "Hyde Genealogy"*)
- (Ensign Thomas, by 1st mar.) John, b. Sept. 21, 1670, d. 1716 m. Elizabeth Smith who m., 2dly, John Bates — Mary, b. Sept. 21, 1671–72 m. Thomas Lord 1693 (*see Pedigree of Lord*) — Thomas, b. Dec. 10, 1672 m. Elizabeth Graham
- (by 2d mar.) Sarah, b. Jan. 14, 1674–75 m. 1. Daniel Buckingham 2. Judge Nathaniel Lynde (*see Pedigree of Lynde*) — Phœbe, b 1677 m. Capt. Reinold Marvin (*see Pedigree of Marvin*) — Mary, b. 1679 m. 1. Joseph Beckwith 2. —— Sterling — Elizabeth, b. 1681 m. Samuel Peck — William, b. 1684 m Mary Griffin — Stephen [illegible] d. child

4
- Capt. James m. Sarah Marshall
- 1. Sarah, b. 1693 m. John Lay (*see Pedigree of Lay*) 2. Elizabeth, b. 1695, d. unm. 3. Phœbe, b. 1696–97 m. 1. James Elderkin 2. Samuel Southward 4. Lucy, b. 1699 m Amos Tinker 5. Jane (or Jeane, or Joanne) b. 1701 m. Thomas Way
- 6. **John**, b 1703, d. 1745 Representative; King's Attorney m. 1. Lydia Allen 2. Eunice Lee, his cousin 3. Abigail Tully who m., 2dly Dea. Caleb Chapman
- 7. **Rev. Joseph** author of a Genealogy of the family of Lees of Lyme b. 1705, d. 1779 m. Mary Allen
- 8. Mary, b. 1707–08 m. John Comstock
- 9. Hepzibah, b 1710 m 1. Elisha Lee her cousin (*see below*) 2. John Sill
- 10. Benjamin, b 1712 m. Mary Ely
- 11. Joanna, b. 1715 m. John Beckwith
- 1. Mary, d. old, unm. 2. Elizabeth m. Rev. George Griswold (*see Pedigree of Griswold*) 3. Esther m. Clement Miner 4. Thomas, d. young 5. Samuel m. Jane Freeman (or Truman)
- 6 Eunice m. John Lee her cousin (*see above*) 7. Elisha m Hepzibah Lee his cousin
- (by 1st mar.) 1. Sarah m. Nathaniel Parker 2. Daniel m. Lydia Lord
- 3. Hester m. Dea. Andrew Lord 4. Stephen m. Elizabeth Sherwood 5 Ann, d. young, unm. 6. Temperance m. Jonathan Butler
- Dea. Reinold m. Sarah (——) Lay (*see Pedigree of Lay*)
- William + m. Jemima Marvin (*see Pedigree of Marvin*)
- Ezra m Rebecca Southworth
- Lydia m. Uriah Rowland
- Capt. Abner (2d), b 1726 m. 1. Elizabeth Lee, his first cousin once removed 2. Lucretia (Rogers) Jewett

5
- Abiah m. Rev. Aaron Cleveland
- Delight m. Giles Lee her cousin
- (by 1st mar.) 1. Elizabeth m. Capt. Abner Lee her father's cousin 2. Lydia, d unm. 3. Thenah (or Parthenia) (by 2d mar.) 4. Dr. John, of Sharon, Conn. m. Elizabeth Griswold granddau. of Francis of Norwich, Conn. (*see Pedigree of Griswold*) 5. Martin, d. child 6. Giles m. 1. Delight Way his cousin 2. —— Smith 3. Martha Crook
- 7. Ama m. Ensign Zechariah Marvin (*see Pedigree of Marvin*) (by 3d mar.) 8. Eunice, b. 1742–43 m. Samuel Hall
- 9 **Rev. Dr. Andrew** b. 1745, d 1832 (Y. C. 1766) m. 1. Eunice Hall 2 Abigail (Williams) Smith
- 1. Lemuel d. young 2. Dr. Samuel m Sarah Marsh
- 3. **Dr. Joseph** 4. Elder Jason + d. 1818 m. Abiah Brown
- 1. Lieut. John 2. Asa + drowned at sea
- (by 2d mar.) 1. Enoch d young 2. Richard d. young
- Benjamin m. Mary Doer
- Martin m. (?) Sabra Miner
- Abigail m. (?) Elisha Ayer
- Elizabeth m. Joseph Chester
- Dr. Daniel m. Lydia Ann Eliot
- Thomas m. Phœbe (dau. of Capt. Matthew) Marvin
- Eunice + m. (?) Richard Sill
- 1. Phœbe m. —— Reynolds 2. Kate, d. child 3. Lieut. Elisha m Abbie Murdock
- 4. Seth m. Betsey Smith who m., 2dly Capt. Joseph Sill of Grassy Hill
- 5. Kate 2d + m. Elijah Ely
- 1. Ann 2. Daniel 3. Daniel 2d 4. Adonijah 5. John 6. Lydia 7. Samuel m. ——
- 8. Giles 9. Andrew 10. Peggy
- Capt. Dan m. Mehitable Sriden
- 1. Elizabeth 2. Lordamy 3. William
- 1. a Dau. m. 1. Rev. Richard Crouch Graham 2. —— King 2. a Dau. + m. Rev. Moses Baldwin
- (by 1st mar.) 1. **Capt. E**[illegible] b. 1749 m. Deborah Mather

6
- William m. Margaret Falley
- (by 2d mar.) Delight
- 1. Lee 2. Eunice 3. Samuel 4. Elihu 5. William 6. Lucy 7. Fanny 8. John Hubbard
- (by 1st mar.) Eunice m. Rev. Ezra Witter — Mary m. Hon. William Perkins — John Attorney at Law of Cambridge Wash. Co. N. Y m. Mary Griffin — Dr. Tully of Lisbon Conn. m. Lois Abel — Abigail m. Charles Lord removed to Canada
- Andrew m. Lemira Bushnell
- Lucy m. Dr. Judah Bliss
- **Hon.** and **Maj.-Gen. Martin** of Granville N. Y. m. Ann Wendell
- Dea. William b. 1785, d. 1871 m 1 Nancy Bingham 2. Sarah Storrs 3. Thankful Ayer
- Betsey d. inf.
- 1. Dr. Samuel Jr. of Windham Conn. 2. Dr. and Dea. Charles of Norwich, Conn d. 1865, æt. 75 3. John 4. Sarah m. John Lathrop 5 Clarissa, d. unm. 6. Mary m. George W. Webb
- 7. Almyra m. David King 8. Fanny m. Thomas Mather
- order of births unknown: 1 Amy m. 1. Rev. Dr. Joseph Woodbridge Lee 2. Capt. Oliver Peck 3. Gurdon Clark 2. Rev. Jason + m. Jane Griswold (*see Pedigree of Griswold*)
- 1. Stephen 2 Sarah 3 Mary Ann 4. George 5. Lucy 6. Zenas 7. Joseph m. Sally Champion 8. Charles 9. Lydia 10. Benjamin
- 1. Christopher m. Rebecca Marvin (*see Pedigree of Marvin*) 2. Sabra 3. Lucretia
- 1. Betsey 2. Lucy 3 Fanny
- Joseph + m Prudee Tracy
- 1. Dr William Eliot m. Susan Smith
- 2. Daniel 3. Benjamin Franklin m. Jane Riker Lawrence
- 4. Allen Campbell m. Jane Ann Pray
- 5. Nancy m. John Bassett 6. Sophronia m. Harvey Gillette 7. Sarah Maria m. Rev. Prof. Elijah P. Barrows
- 8. Harriet 9 Sophia 10. Frances 11. Charlotte
- Samuel m. Esther Douglas
- Elisha
- 1. Phœbe m. John Lay of Catskill and Clinton N. Y.
- 2. Elisha m. ——
- 3. John Murdock m. Anna Beckwith (*see* **A** *below*)
- 4 Capt. Enoch m. Hester Caulkins who m., 2dly John Wood 5. Dr. James m. 1. Hepzibah Lord 2 Gertrude Mercle
- 6. Capt Jonathan m. Mary Tracy
- 7. Capt. George Washington m. 1 Lois Fitch 2. Mary Nesbitt 3. Susan (Fitch) Randall (*see* **B** *below*)

7
- **Grover President of the United States** m. Frances Folsom
- 1 John Lee 2. Robert Bruce 3. Betsey Lee 4. Eunice Hall
- 1 Andrew 2. Isaac 3. William Lee 4. Mary 5. Eleazer 6. George 7 Louisa 8. Tamison 9. Charles 10. 2nd twin son 11. John
- 1 Eliza Maria m. John Bingham Jr. removed to Ohio 2 Eleanor Perkins m. Frederick Perkins removed to Michigan
- William Tully m. 1 Mary Alderman 2. Mary Collins
- Mary Ann m. Ebenezer Pinney
- Lois Fellows m. Ebenezer Potter
- 1. William 2. Caroline 3. Edwin +
- 1. Abigail Willis 2. William Ayer
- 1. Judah Lee 2. Lucy
- 1. Eliza Ann m. Dr William Wright
- 2 Cornelia Wendell d. unm. 3. Catharine Maria m. John W. Clements
- 4. William Andrew m Lucinda Ostrander
- 5. George Platt 6. Rebecca Van Vechten m. Samuel W. Perry
- 7. Helena Mary + m. Daniel L. Wells
- (by 1st mar.) 1. Eliza Williams m. Aaron Crary 2. Eunice Hall m Levi P. Rowland 3. Nancy m. Nathan P. Bishop 4. Andrew m. Eliza Hitchcock 5. Talitha Bingham m. Moses Gallup 6. Lucy Perkins m. Roger A. Bishop
- (by 2d mar.) 7. William Storrs m. F. Anna Caulkins 8. Samuel Henry m. Emma C. Carter
- 1. Lucy Lee m. —— Fairbanks 2. Julia Sumner m. Henry Dearing Evans
- 1. Jennette Griswold m. Rev. Dr. Levi Tucker
- 2. Joseph Woodbridge 3. Matthew Griswold
- **Joseph Lemuel** + **D. C. L.** the eminent Genealogist
- 1. Eliot 2. Benjamin 3 Charles 4 Allen 5. Lydia Ann 6. Jane 7. Susan Sophia + m. Charles Dudley Warner
- 1. Allen Campbell 2. Prof. Benjamin Franklin m. Mary Ray King
- 3 Dr. John Lawrence m. Margaret Lewis Livingston
- 4. William H. L. 5. Jane Lawrence 6. Alleine 7 Julia Patience
- 1. William Pray m. 1. Eliza Ferguson s. p. 2. Lucy Eldridge Tracy
- 2. Allen Campbell S 3. Jane Ann m. John G. T. Smidt 4. Eliza Palmer m. William Henry Ward

8
- (by 1st mar.) William Henry — Mary + — Charles Hitchcock — Henry Lee — Caroline — Mary — Esther — Elizabeth
- Jeremiah Fellows — Ira Hart — Mary
- 1. William Henry Seward 2. Cornelia Lee 3. Albert James +
- 1. Francis Martin 2. George Lee
- Francis William
- Anna Wendell
- Rev. Dr. Joseph Lee m. Augusta Prentiss
- James Gore King — Franklin Lawrence — Caroline King — Eliot
- Henry Livingston — Margaret Lawrence Livingston
- (by 2d mar.) Lucy Tracy m. Ernest Becket of Kirkstall Grange Leeds, Eng.
- Henry — Anthony Dey
- (by 1st mar.) Charles + m. Catharine Henry

9 Edward C. — Rev. Louis — Prentiss

A

John Murdock Lee
m. Anna Beckwith

7
- 1 Nancy m. Timothy Pitkin Perkins
- 2. Capt. John m Mary Littlefield Sheffield
- 3. Savilion m. Lucy D. Goodwin 4. Julia m. John Salter
- 5. Elisha m. Lucy D. (Goodwin) Lee
- 6. Edwin m. Abigail Ames
- 7. Orlando E. m. Lydia Alley Miller
- 8. Theodore m Amelia Morgan
- 9. Abel Huntington m. —— 10. Abby Frances m. Sherlock Hubbard Bishop

8
- 1. Timothy Pitkin 2. [illegible] 3. Savilion Lee 4. Juliana m. Maj.-Gen. Albert Myer
- 1. Mercy Ann 2. Nathaniel Sheffield m Sarah Louise Caulkins 3. Savilion m Mary Marguerite Cornish 4. John m Ellen C. Chapman 5. Edmund Sheffield d. young
- 6 Richard Theodore m. Celia A. Waite 7. Mary Frances m. George Miles 8. George William m. Harriet Agnes Chappell 9. Margaret Ellen m. 1. Edgar Conkling 2 Frank Joseph King 1879
- 1 Julia Lee 2. William 3. John Thomas 4. Edwin 5. Charles 6 Sarah Anna 7. Annie Elizabeth 8. George Washington d. young
- 1. Sarah Helen d inf. 2 Harriet Maria d. inf. 3. Henrietta m. Dr. John W. Palmer 4. Lucy Ellen m. John A. Hardenbrook
- 1. Mary Eliza m. Louis Mix 2 Charles Edwin m Elizabeth Russell
- Herman Frederic m. Hadassah N. Elder
- 1 Amelia M. m. G. W. L. Benedict 2. Jennie G. m. Charles W. Simpson

(by 2d mar.)
9 Mary Elizabeth

B

Capt. George Washington Lee
m. 1. Lois Fitch
2. Mary Nesbitt
3. Susan (Fitch) Randall

7
- (by 1st mar.) 1. Lois Fitch m. Luther P. Sargeant
- (by 2d mar.) 2. George Washington
- (by 3d mar.) 3. Asa Fitch, d child 4. William Douglas m. Ophelia Morgan
- 5. Robert Montgomery d. young 6. Susanna Frances m. Royal Davis Jennings
- 7. James Enoch d. inf.

8
- Frederick William m. Mary Abigail Botsford — George Douglas
- James Morgan m. Annie Huntington — Ellen m. Charles Mason
- 1. Robert Lee 2. Fanny Fitch

9
- Huntington
- 1. Hattie Emma 2. Joseph Henry m. Fannie Eudora Marvin
- 3. Sarah Lizzie 4. Richard William 5. Mary, d. child

C

Rev. Seth Lee
m. Mary Ann Hill

7
- 1. Christopher Hill m. 1. Elizabeth Ely Tiffany 2. Susan M. Howe
- 2. Seth Smith m. Charlotte J. Warren
- 3 Eliza Ann 4. Elizabeth Smith m. George Reed Peck 5. Dea Richard William m. Betsey Chapman
- 6. Abby Wells m. Reuben Lord Hall 7. Mary Ann m. Henry Brewer 8. Roxanna Hill m. John B. Wells

8
- (by 1st mar.) 1. Seth Tiffany d inf. 2. Henry Stanwood m. Elizabeth Royce who m., 2dly Frederick William Marvin (*see Pedigree of Marvin*)
- 3. Lucretia Corning d. child 4. Seth m. Ellen Clarissa Chapman
- 5. Joseph Ely d. young 6. Elizabeth Tiffany m Miner Hallock Gillette
- 1. Ellen Jane 2. Mary Ann d. inf.

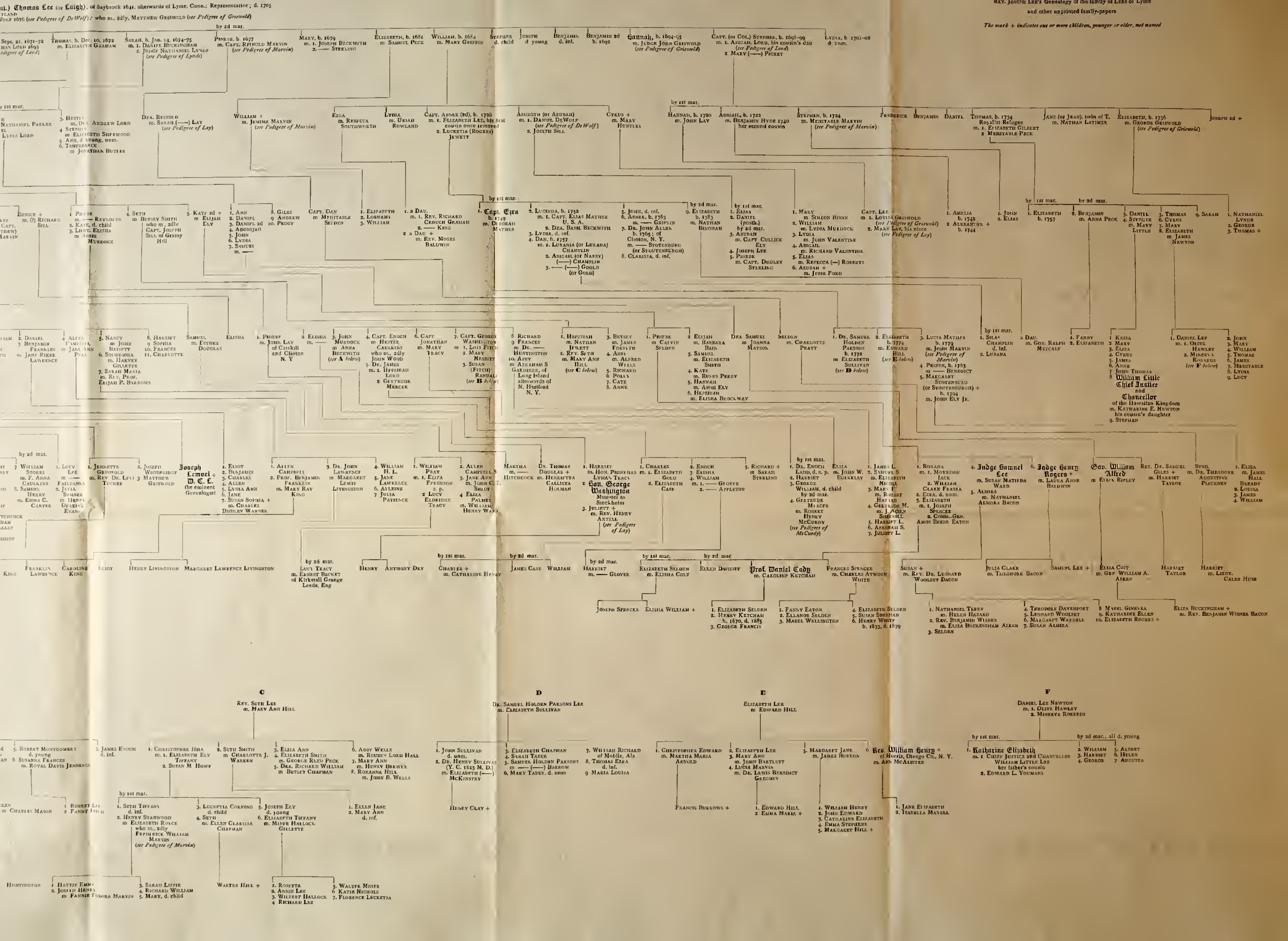
9
- Walter Hill +
- 1. Rosetta 2. Annie Lee 3. Wilbert Hallock 4 Richard Lee
- 5. Walter Miner 6. Katie Nichols 7. Florence Lucretia

Dr. Sa[illegible] m. E[illegible]
- 1. John Sullivan d. unm. 2. Dr. Henry Sullivan (Y. C. 1823 M. D.) m. Elizabeth (——) McKinstry
- Henry Clay +

Pedigree of Lee

Compiled from Rev. W. B. Hill's "Genealogical Table of the Lee Family" enlarged and corrected from Walworth's "Hyde Genealogy," and from Rev. Joseph Lee's Genealogy of the family of Lees of Lyme and other unprinted family-papers

The mark + indicates one or more children, younger or older, not named



PEDIGREE-CHARTS

XXVI.–XXIX.

Marvin

Pedigree of Marvin

PART I.

The mark + indicates one or more children, younger or older, not named

Nathan
m. Lydia Lewis

Nehemiah
m. Esther (or Hester) Lord

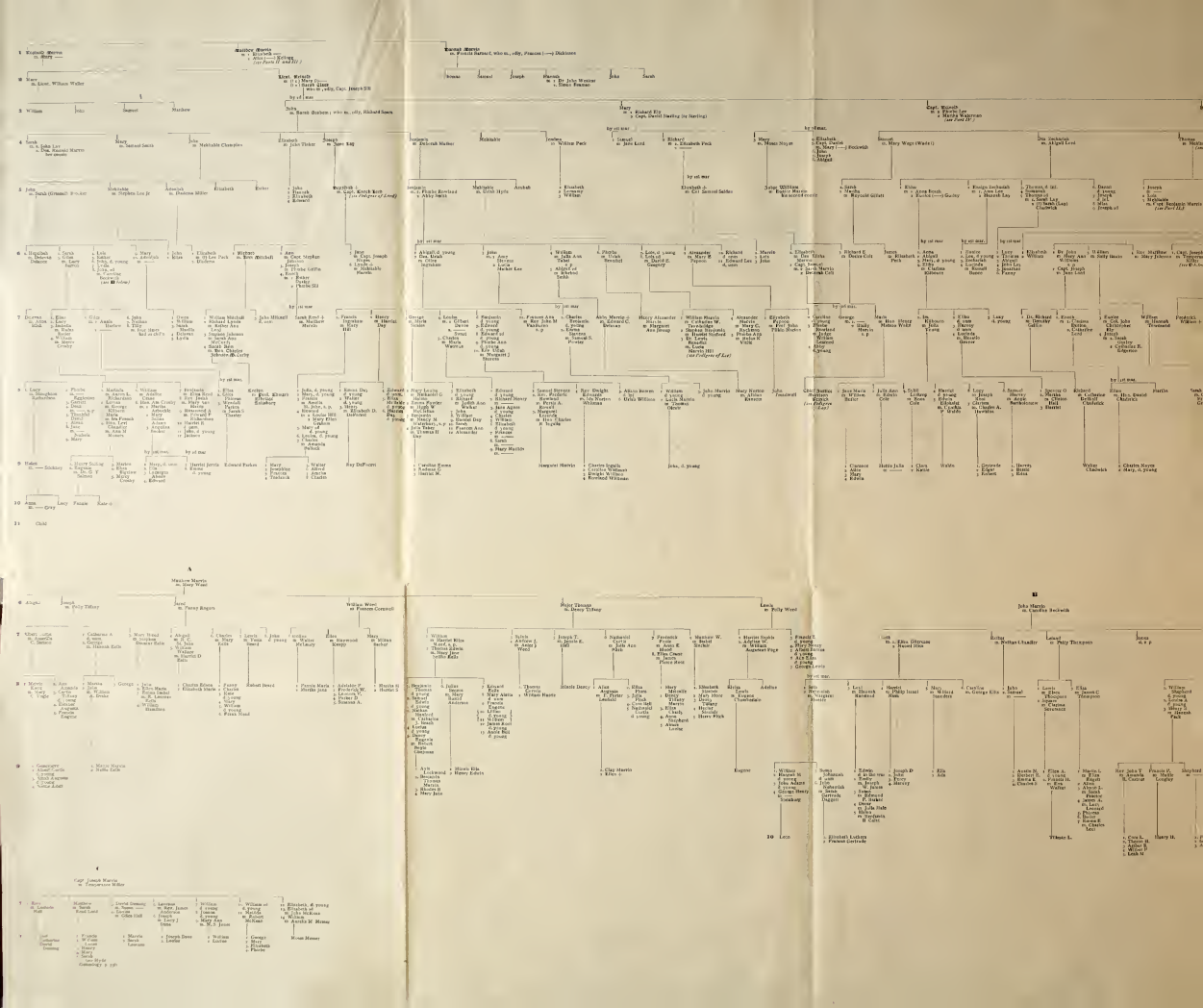
Mary
and a son (twins)

Renald

Samuel

Mary +

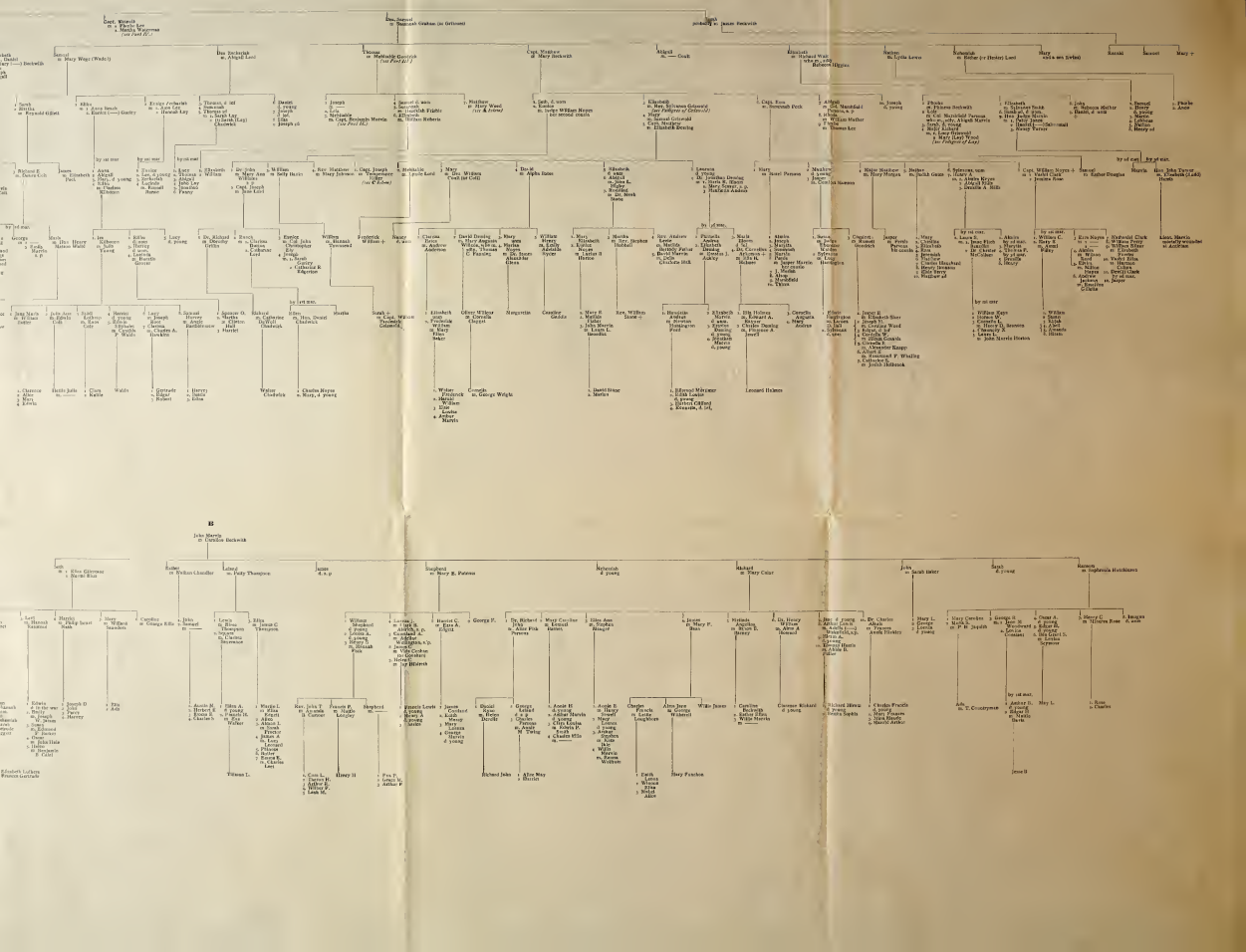
y
Higgins



Pedigree of Marvin

PART I.

The mark + indicates one or more children, younger or older, not named



Pedigree of Marvin

PART II.

The mark + indicates one or more children, younger or older, not named

PART II. Descendants of Matthew Marvin

1 Matthew Marvin, b. circ. 1600, d. 1680; embarked with his family for New England April 15, 1635
m. 1. Elizabeth ——, b. circ. 1604
2. Alice (——) Kellogg

by 1st mar.

2 Elizabeth, b. circ. 1624, d. 1689
m. 1. Thomas Gregory
2. Dr. John Olmsted of Norwich
s. p.

Matthew, b. circ. 1627, d. 1712
m. Mary ——

Mary, b. 1629, d. 1713
m. 1. Richard Bushnell 1648
2. Dea. Thomas Adgate
(see Part III.)

Sarah, b. 1632, d. 1702–03
m. 1. Ensign William Goodridge (or Goodrich) 1648
2. Capt. William Curtis
(see Part III.)

Hannah, b. 1634
m. Thomas Seymour 1653
(see Part III.)

Abigail, b. 1636
m. John Bouton 1656
of Boston 1635, æt. 20
(see Part III.)

Samuel, bapt. 1648
probably d. young

Rachel, bapt. 1640
m. Samuel Smith
(see Part III.)

3 1. Mary
m. Lieut. Daniel Benedict
2. Sarah, b. circ. 1660
m. Thomas Betts Jr.

3. Matthew, d. 1691
m. Rhoda St. John
this does not agree
with the Betts Genealogy
but it is believed to be correct

4. Lieut. Samuel
m. ——

5. Hannah
m. Epenetus Platt
6. Elizabeth, d. 1703
m. Joseph Platt 1700
who m., 2dly,
Hannah Hanford

7. John, b. 1678
m. 1. Mary Beers 1704
2. Rachel St. John 1721

4 1. Thomas, b. 1682
2. John, b. 1684
3. Sarah, b. 1687
4. Matthew, b. 1692
5. Mary, b. 1694
6. Elizabeth, b. 1699

Mary, b. 1689
m. (?) William Lee

1. Capt. Matthew
b. 1702, d. 1744
m. Elizabeth Clark
who m. (?), 2dly, Lieut.
Noah Taylor 1746

2. Samuel
m. Deborah Clark
1735

3. Josiah
m. 1. Elizabeth DeForest
1735, who d. 1739
2. Sarah Bennett 1740
3. Hannah Blagg
4. Sarah Sturges

4. Joseph
in Wilton 1732
5. Isaac (?), b. 1713
m. Phebe Crush
(or Crouch) 1735

6. Lewis (?)
m. ——

Elizabeth, b. 1701

by 1st mar.

1. Lieut. John, b. 1705, d. 1775
m. Abigail St. John
d. 1776

2. Nathan, b. 1707
m. Hannah Betts

3. Seth, b. 1709
m. Phœbe Lee
(or Lees)

4. David, b. 1711
m. Hannah
Gregory

5. Elizabeth, b. 1713
m. (?) Timothy Jarvis
6. Mary, b. 1716
m. 1. Ezekiel Scudder
2. (?) Dea. — Judson
7. Geo. Elihu
b. 1719, d. 1803
m. Abigail Yelverton

by 2d mar.

8. Hannah, b. 1722
m. Joseph Hitchcock

9. Joseph, b. 1724
m. Catharine
St. John

10. Rachel, d. inf.
11. Benjamin, d. inf.
12. Rachel 2d, b. 1729
m. 1. Joshua Sears
2. Josiah Holley

13. Sarah, d. inf.
14. Ann, b. 1741
m. Joseph Swain

5 1. Hannah, b. 1732, d. 1806
m. (?) Nathan Bates 1750
2. Dea. Matthew
b. 1734, d. 1791
m. Deborah
Burnet (or Bennet)
1760

3. Col. Ozias
b. 1737, d. 1807
m. Sarah Lockwood

4. Barnabas, b. 1739, d. 1811
m. 1. Molly Adams 1764
who d. 1771
2. Mabel Tuttle 1773

5. Silas, d. s. p.
6. Uriah, b. 1743, d. 1824
m. 1. Sarah Scott
2. Martha Scott

7. Ichabod, b. 1744, d. 1792
m. Martha Kellogg
d. 1814

1. Esther, b. 1736
2. Rebeckah, b. 1738
m. Daniel Fitch

3. Samuel, b. 1740
d. unm.
4. Betty, b. 1743

by 1st mar.

1. Daniel
m. Abigail
Grommon

2. William
m. Susannah
Wright

3. Jared
m. —— Dunning

4. Josiah
by 3d mar. (?)
5. Blagg
by 4th mar.
6. Sarah
7. John
m. Grace
Raymond

8. Lucy
9. Hannah
10. Samuel
m. Ann Burr

1. Sarah
2. Mary
3. Hannah
4. Crush
5. Isaac
m. Rachel (Marsh)
Burns, who m.
3dly, her
brother-in-law
Stephen

6. Stephen, b. 1747
m. 1. Lois Disbrow
2. Rachel, his
sister-in-law

Elizabeth
m. Samuel
Jarvis

1. Mary
m. —— Babcock
2. Abigail
m. —— Marsh
3. John
m. (?) ——
4. Stephen, b. 1731
5. Rebecca
6. Sarah
7. Capt. Benjamin
m. Mehitable Marvin
(see Part I.)

8. Mary 2d
9. Judge Ebenezer
m. Minerva (?) ——

10. Lydia
11. Ephraim
12. Esther
13. Jedediah
14. Susannah

1. Nathan
m. Mary Marvin
his cousin
2. Jesse
m. —— Simmons
3. Elisabeth
m. Zophar Betts
4. Hannah
m. Jonathan Perry

5. Rachel
m. 1. J. W.
Comstock
2. Aaron Holley
6. James +
m. —— Davis

1. Seth
2. Eleazar
3. Moses
4. Elihu

1. Mary
m. Nathan Marvin
her cousin
2. Capt. David
of Wyoming, Pa.

1. Col[...]
2. Ab[...]
3. Eli[...]
4. Joh[...]
Yel[...]
5. Eli[...]
6. Ha[...]

6 1. Hannah
m. William
St. John

2. Hon. Matthew
m. 1. Nancy St. John
2. Esther (——)
Burrall

3. Betsey
m. Rev. Jonathan
Bartlett
s. p.
4. Curtis Burnett
m. Huldah Reed

1. Ozias
m. 1. Mary Bennet
2. Eunice (Hurd)
Parmalee
3. Althea (Bennet)
Herrick

2. Hannah
m. David
Comstock
3. Elizabeth
m. William
Bennett
4. Sarah
m. Samuel
Burwell

5. Esther
m. Isaac
Church
6. Joseph
Lockwood
m. Clarissa
Meeker

7. James
d. young
8. Clark
m. 1. Ann
Beers
2. Sarah
Rogers

9. Asa
m. Sarah
Lockwood

10. Mary
m. Dr. Daniel
Tibbels
11. Silas
m. Lucy Sill

12. Dr. Charles
d. unm.

by 1st mar.
1. Barnabas
m. Hannah
Richards

2. Molly
3. Nathan
4. Rebecca
m. Thaddeus
Abbott
by 2d mar.
5. Sally
6. Betsey
7. Samuel

by 1st mar.
James
m. Mary
Keeler

Huldah +
m. Thaddeus
Benedict

1. Epenetus
m. Mary
Smith

2. Jesse
m. Irene
Simpkins

3. Martha
m. Zenas
Smith
4. Lydia
m. Daniel
McNulty
5. Aaron
m. 1. Eliza
Brown
2. ——

6. Ichabod
m. Elizabeth
Carl

7. Stephen
m. Sarah
Smith

8. Silas
d. young
9. Mary
m. Philip
Paddock
10. Azor Smith
m. Delia
Maria
Penny

Henry
m. Abby
Whitney

1. Abraham
m. ——

2. Betty
3. Aaron
m. ——

4. John
m. ——

5. David
m. Sabrina
Coggeshall

6. Hannah

1. William
m. Mary
(or Polly)
Benedict

2. Dennis
m. 1. Charlotte
Carnell
2. Jerusha
Wright
3. Lydia
Barrett

3. Samuel
4. Daniel

1. Michael
2. a Dau.

7 by 1st mar.
1. Stephen
2. Charlotte
3. Maria
4. Matthew
Curtis
5. Delia
6. Charles
7. Betsey

William
Matthew
m. Mary
Petit

Julia
Betsey
m. Philip
S. Redfield

Nancy
Susan
m. Charles
St. John

Charles
m. Clarina
Merwin

James
d. unm.

1. Frederick
2. Sarah
3. George
4. Charles
5. John

by 1st mar.
1. Nathaniel
m. Julia
Nichols

2. William
m. 1. Polly
Brayton
2. Catharine
Prosser

3. Charles
4. Sarah
m. George
W. Hickox
5. Eliza Ann
d. unm.
6. John
Bennett
d. unm.
7. Eurotas
m. Cornelia
Cozzens

1. Hannah J.
2. Betsey
3. Susan
4. William

Hon. David
Meeker
m. Mary
Taylor

William
m. Amanda
Raymond

by 1st mar.
1. Julia
m. Comstock
Hanford
2. James
Burnett
m. Hannah R.
Gooding

3. Charles
m. Charlotte
Perry
by 2d mar.
4. Ann
Elizabeth
d. young
5. Frances
Jane
d. unm.
6. Mary
Augusta
m. Charles
Gam

1. Sarah
m. 1. Elbert
Norton
2. Stephen
W. Cadwell
2. Juliett
d. young
3. Ralph
Lockwood
d. unm.
4. LeGrand
unm.
5. George
Lockwood +
m. Elizabeth
S. Lockwood

1. Charlotte
m. Henry H.
Cozzens
2. George
d. inf.
3. John
4. George Silas
d. inf.

Dr. George
(Y. C. 1817)
m. Agnes
Platt

Charles R.
m. Mary E.
Howard

Mary
m. Andrew
Wesson

1. John Scott
m. Eliza
Huntington
2. Sarah
d. young
3. Nathaniel
m. Sarah
Ann
Purdy

4. Betsey
m. Luke
Gage

1. Eliza Smith
m. Stephen
White
2. Amos
Smith
m. Hannah
C. Hedden

3. Ichabod
unm.
4. Charles Mills
m. Susan
Fayerweather

1. Joanna
m. Martin
Luther
Rockwell
2. Maria
m. Allen
Goddard
3. Betsey
m. Lewis
Powell
4. Delia
Caroline
d. unm.
5. Silas

6. Clarissa
m. Stephen
W. Hill
7. Sarah
8. Mary
m. Bradford
Bradley
9. Jesse
d. unm.
10. Azor
Smith
d. inf.
11. Irene
Martha
12. Azor
Simpkins
d. young

by 1st mar.
1. Martha
Elizabeth
m. Col.
Benjamin
Greene
2. Joseph
Manning
3. Mary
4. Aaron
d. young
5. William
Prior
6. Sarah
Margaret
d. young
7. Caroline
Ellen
8. Ann
Murray
d. young

1. Mary
m. Egbert
Bouton
2. Aaron
m. Margaret
Cheves
3. Zalmon S.
m. Sarah
Sarles
4. William
5. Eliza
m. 1. William
Platt
2. D. G.
Crosby
6. Azor S.
d. young

7. Elizabeth
A.
m. Francis
G. Crosby
8. Martha
m. Edwin
Fowler
9. Hon.
Henry M.
m. Emma
E. Elwell
10. Margaret
11. Joseph
Minor +

1. Damaris P.
m. Henry
Zader
s. p.
2. Aaron S.
m. Lucy M.
Stevens
3. Hanford
d. inf.
4. Martha
Louisa
d. young
5. Martha
Louisa 2d
m. Walter
K. Marvin
her cousin
6. Harriet
Elizabeth

1. Edward
Augustus
d. young
2. John
Penny
m. Eliza
Tappan

3. Ann Eliza
d. unm.
4. Delia
Maria
d. young
5. Emeline
Penny
d. young
6. Walter
Kellogg
m. Martha
L. Marvin
his cousin

7. Azor S.
8. Jane
Munroe
d. young
9. Samuel
Penny
10. Martha
11. Elizabeth
Penny +

1. Sabrina
m. Amos
B. Graves
2. Daniel
m. Sarah
Russell

3. John
m. ——

4. William
5. (?) Barzillai
6. Joseph
7. Betsey
m. ——
Barber
8. Melissa
m. Rajah
Gordza
Welch

1. George
C.
m. Sarah
D. Hyde

2. Henry
3. Abraham
4. Warner
5. Lewis
6. Don
Alonzo
m. ——
7. Dretta
m. Salmon
Waterbury
8. Jane
m. Dr. ——
Norton
9. Sarah J.
m. ——
Inglesby

1. Jarvis
2. Willi[...]
3. Milto[...]
4. Mira[...]
5. Mary
6. Carol[...]
7. Mati[...]

8 1. Charles
Matthew
2. Charlotte
Augusta
3. John A.
Lee
4. James
Francis
5. Sarah
Eliza
6. Mary
Julia
d. young

1. Henry
2. George
3. James
4. Rev.
Charles
m. ——
5. Julia
Frances

1. Charles
Matthew E.
2. James T.
d. young
3. George
Augustus
4. Samuel

1. Matthew
d. young
2. Clarina
Taylor
m. Stephen
Hubbell
3. Alice
4. Charles
Matthew
m. ——
5. Cornelia
Esther
6. Samuel
7. Elisabeth

1. Mary Anna
d. young
2. Cornelia
Evelina
m. A. H.
Barton
3. Ozias Orton
m. Caroline
Norton
4. Helen Eliza
d. young
5. Eliza Ann
d. young
6. Julia Nichols
m. Avery
Severance
7. Boswell
d. young

by 1st mar.
1. Sarah Maria
d. unm.
2. William
Weldo
m. Amelia
L. A.
LeFerre
3. Harriet
Newell
m. John H.
Power
by 2d mar.
4. Eliza Ann
d. young
5. John Niles
6. George
7. Frederick

1. Charles
Eurotas
2. Edward
Griffin
3. Frederick
W. Cozzens

1. Walter
Taylor
m. Eliza R.
Jarvis
2. William
Henry
3. John
Joseph
m. Harriet
Coe
4. David
d. young
5. Frederick
David

1. Josiah
Raymond
2. William

1. Martha Ann
d. young
2. Mary Maudona
3. James LeGrand
4. Charles Clark
d. young
5. Edward Payson

1. Antoinette Gregory
2. George Lockwood
3. Ralph Lockwood
4. Sarah Elizabeth
d. inf.
5. Grace Elizabeth
6. Percy Lockwood

1. Mary
2. Agnes
d. young
3. Emily
4. Elizabeth
Richards
5. Mary
Josephine
6. Agnes
Platt
7. George
Backus
8. Hannah
Richards
9. Gershom
Richards
10. Mary
Wesson
11. William
Rufus +

1. Charles
Howard
2. Matilda H.
3. Dr.
George H.
4. Tasker H.
m. ——
5. Henry H.
6. Mary
Elizabeth
Howard

1. Andrew
2. George
Marvin

1. Mary Amelia
m. William
H. Henry
2. Sarah Elizabeth
m. Harmon
Terwilliger
3. James Henry
4. Lewis Scott
m. Rachel
VanPatten
5. Harriet Louisa
d. young
6. Leander Smith
d. young
7. Harriet Louisa 2d
m. Henry
Thomas Daggett

1. Eliza Smith
d. young
2. Mary Eliza
d. young
3. Matilda
Smith
4. William
Ellis
5. Frederick A.
d. young

1. (? Rev.)
John N.
2. Mary Satilla
3. Harriet
Eliza

Charles
Stedman
d. young

Willis B. +

1. Russell
m. Mary
Ann
Wilson
2. Harvey
3. Deloss
m. ——
4. Daniel
5. Mary
6. Martha
7. Jane

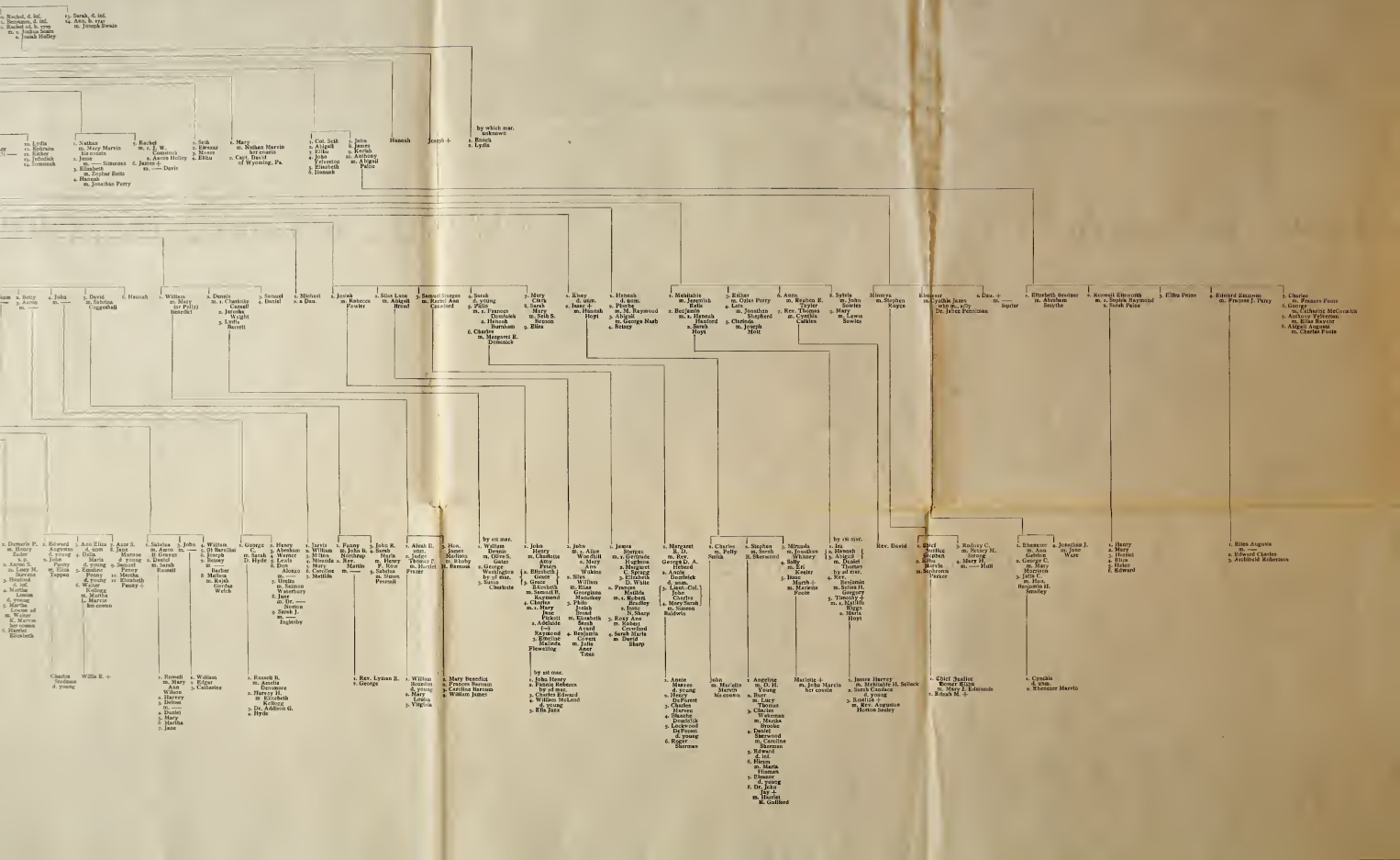
1. William
2. Edgar
3. Catharine

1. Russell B.
m. Amelia
Densmore
2. Harvey H.
m. Elizabeth
Kellogg
3. Dr. Addison G.
4. Hyde

Pedigree of Marvin

PART II.

The mark + indicates one or more children, younger or older, not named



Pedigree of Marvin

PART III.

The mark + indicates one or more children, younger or older, not named

PART III. Descendants of Matthew

2 **Mary Marvin**, b. 1622, d. 1713
m. 1. **Richard Bushnell** 1648
2. Dea. Thomas Adgate

Abigail Marvin, b. 1636
m. John Bouton 1656
of Boston 1635, æt. 20

Rachel Marvin, bapt. 1649
m. Samuel Smith

by 1st mar.

3 1. Joseph, b. 1651, d. 1748
m. Mary Leffingwell 1673
2. Capt. and Dea. Richard
b. 1652, d. 1727
m. Elizabeth Rogate 1682
his step-sister

3 1. John, b. 1659
m. ——

2. Matthew, b. 1661
3. Rachel, b. 1667
4. Abigail, b. 1670
5. Mary, b. 1671

1. Samuel (?)
m. 1. Sarah Whitney
2. Elizabeth ——
2. Rachel
m. Thomas Benedict

3. Lydia
m. Lieut. James Lockwood
4. Elizabeth (?)
m. John Whitney
5. Ruth (?)
m. Jonah Keeler

4 1. **Anne**, b. 1674
m. **William Hyde**
second wife

2. Elizabeth
m. Jabez
Hyde
3. Dr. Caleb
m. Ann
Leffingwell
his cousin

Jachin (or Jakin)
m. 1. ——
2. ——

Joseph

by 1st mar.

by 2d mar.

5 Rev. Jedediah
m. 1. Jerusha Perkins
2. Jerusha Tracy

Elizabeth
m. Dr. T
Rog

1. Joseph
m. Susannah
Raymond

2. Sarah
3. Esaias
4. Moses +

by 2d mar.

6 Apphia
m. 1. ——
2. Benjamin
Walworth

Dr. Theophilus
m. Penelope
Jarvis

Lieut.-Gov. Chauncey
m. 1. Abigail Smith
2. Mary Ann Wolcott
Judge and Prof. Elijah
m. Anne Willard Allen

3. Rev. Samuel +
m. Elizabeth Ely

William
m. Sarah Benedict

by 2d mar.

7 Reuben Hyde
m. 1. Maria K.
Averill
2. Sarah Ellen
Hardin

Elizabeth
m. Gen.
Elihu
Marvin

Rev. Prof. Chauncey
Allen
m. Julia P. Webster

1. Sarah
m. 1. Amos Cook
2. Hon. Frederic
Wolcott
2. Samuel Griswold
"Peter Parley"
m. 1. Adeline
Gratia Bradley
2. Mary Booth

Rev. Nathaniel +
(Y. C. 1821)

8 Theophilus Rogers +
m. Julia A. C. Coggeshall

Baron
Iris

Pedigree of Marvin

PART III.

The mark + indicates one or more children, younger or older, not named

PART III. Descendants of Matthew Marvin's Daughters

2 Mary Marvin, b. 1640, d. 1713
m. 1. Richard Rockwell 1658
2. Dea. Thomas Adgate

Sarah Marvin, b. 1642, d. 1690/91
m. 1. Ensign William Coolidge (or Goodrich) 1658
2. Capt. William Curtis

Hannah Marvin, b. 1634
m. Thomas Seymour 1653

Annisah Marvin, b. 1636
m. John Newton 1656
of Boston 1655, æt. 20

Rachel Marvin, bapt. 1649
m. Samuel Smith

by 1st mar.

3 1. Joseph, b. 1659, d. 1738
m. Mary Lathrgwell 1693
2. Capt. and Rev. Richard
b. 1662, d. 1722
m. Elizabeth Bloate 1690
Ith Sup-ment

by 1st mar.

3 1. Mary, b. 1655
m. Thomas Lathrgwell

2. Maria
b. 1659
d. 1728
unm.

3. Abigail
m. Daniel Tracy

4. Sarah
m. Dea. Christopher Huntington

5. Rebecca, b. 1666
m. Joseph Huntington

6. Thomas, b. 1670
m. Ruth Brewster

by 1st mar.

1. William
b. 1649
m. John Hallister

2. Sarah
3. Mary, b. 1651
d. 1711
m. Joseph Butler

4. John, b. 1653
m. Rebecca Allen

5. Elizabeth, b. 1658
m. Capt. Joshua Wells

6. William, b. 1660, d. 1737
m. 1. Grace Kelly
2. Mary Ann (——)
Aymar

7. Abigail, b. 1662
m. Thomas Finch

8. Ephraim, b. 1667
m. 1. Sarah Tracy
2. Jemima (——)
Weller

9. Lieut.-Col. David
b. 1667
m. 1. Hannah
2. Mary Hart
3. Prudence
Churchill

1. Hannah, b. 1654
m. Francis Rockwell

2. Abigail, b. 1656
3. Mary (b. 1658)
4. Sarah (b. 1658)
5. Mercy, b. 1660
6. Mary (or Maria)
b. 1662
7. Matthew, b. 1665
8. Elizabeth, b. 1667
9. Rebecca, b. 1675

1. John, b. 1659
m. ——

2. Matthew, b. 1661
3. Rachel, b. 1663
4. Abigail, b. 1670
5. Mary, b. 1675

1. Samuel (1)
m. 1. Sarah Whitney
2. Elizabeth ——
3. Rachel
m. Thomas Benedict

2. Lydia
m. Lieut. James Lockwood
3. Elizabeth (?)
m. John Whitney
4. Ruth (?)
m. Jacob Keeler

4 1. Mary, b. 1654
m. William Hyde
second wife

2. Elizabeth
m. William Hyde
3. Dr. Caleb
m. Ann Lathrgwell
his cousin

1. Ann
m. Dea. Caleb Rockwell
her cousin
2. Elizabeth
m. John Tracy

3. Abigail
m. Daniel Tracy
her cousin

Daniel
m. Abigail Lathrgwell
his cousin

Ruth
m. Dea. Ralph Wheelock
1 who m., only, Mercy Standish, whose dau Mary (not her half-sister Sarah) is said by some to have m Joseph Bingham

Christopher
m. 1. Abigail (Abel) Lathrop
and three times later

Dea. Hezekiah
m. 1. Mary Phelps
Sarah (b. 1710)
m. 1. Hannah Trask
2. Dorothy Williams

Nathaniel
m. Elizabeth Thornton

by 1st mar.

Lieut. Joseph, b. 1691
m. Mehitable
Crosby, d. 1754

Sibbil
d. inf.

by 1st mar.

Gideon
m. Sarah ——

Jedediah
m. Sarah Porter
first wife

David
m. Hepzibah
Beardman

2. Hannah
3. Mary

Jachin (or Jakin)
m. 1. ——
2. ——

Joseph.

5 Rev. Jedediah
m. 1. Jemima Perkins
2. Jemima Tracy

Elizabeth
m. Dr. Theophilus Rogers

Mary
m. Dr. Joseph Perkins
(V. C. 1707)

John
m. Margaret Hyde

Rev. Dr. Richard
m. 1. Sarah (Bridgewater) Walley
2. Mary Delesdernie

Sarah
m. Joseph Bingham

Margaret
m. John Tracy
son of her second cousin
(see below)

by 2d mar.

Hannah
m. Col. Joshua Huntington

1. Gen. and Chief Justice Samuel of Conn.
2. Martha Hosmer, b. 1718
3. Rev. Jeremiah
m. 1. Phebe Devotion
2. Elizabeth Hale

5. Rev. Enoch
m. Mary Gray

Mehitable
m. Thomas Marvin
(see Part I.)

Ebenezer
m. Lydia Deming

Aaron
m. Dorcas Cook

Rev. Elihu
m. Katharine Chauncey

by 1st mar.

1. Joseph
m. Susannah Raymond

2. Sarah
3. Rachel
4. Mercy +

by 1st mar.

1. Ruth +
m. Rev. Dr. William Patten

2. Mary
m. Rev. Prof. Theodore Woolsey
3. Abigail
m. Rev. Prof. Sylvanus Ripley

4. John +
m. ——

Jerusha
m. Rev. Samuel Kirkland

Elizabeth
m. Frederick Wolcott

by 1st mar.

1. Frances
m. Rev. Pres. Edward D. Griffin
2. Gen. and Chief Justice Samuel of Ohio +

Esther
m. Benjamin Rockwell (or Rockland)

Gideon
m. Eunice Wagner

Aaron
m. Mary Hamilton

1. Lieut.-Gen. Chauncey
m. 1. Abigail Smith
2. Mary Ann Wolcott
2. Judge and Rev. Elihu
m. Anne Wilmot Allen

2. Rev. Samuel +
m. Elizabeth Ely

William
m. Sarah Benedict

by 1st mar.

6 Arphan
m. 1. ——
2. Benjamin Wadsworth

Dr. Theophilus
m. Penelope Sturtevant

Col. Zabdiel
m. 1. Elizabeth Stow
2. Elizabeth Stow

Elizabeth
m. Ezra Selden

Dr. Joseph
m. Joanna Burnham

Josiah
m. Margaret Pitkin

John +
m. Margaret Huntington
Josiah's father's second cousin

Rev. Dr. William

Gen. Elisha W.

Maria M.
m. Rev. Dr. William Allen

Huntington +

Judge Enoch Terrington

Anna
m. Susan Dunmore

Levi Hamilton
m. Emilia Skinner

Rev. Prof. Chauncey Allen
m. Julia P. Webster

Sarah
m. 1. Amos Cook
2. Hon. Frederic Wolcott
3. Samuel Gideon Goodrich
"Peter Parley"
m. 1. Adeline Gruth Bradley
2. Mary Booth

Rev. Bathsheba +
(V. C. 1841)

by 1st mar.

7 Jonathan Hyde
m. 1. Maria K. Averill
2. Sarah Ellen Hardin

Elizabeth
m. Gen. Elisha Marvin

by 1st mar.
1. Nancy
m. Gov. Roger Griswold
(ancestor of Griswolds)
by 2d mar.
2. Maria
m. Israel E. Vail

Elizabeth
m. Dr. Elisha Mather

Calvin
m. Phoebe Ely

Judge Elias
(V. C. 1786)

Josiah
m. Mary Birchard

John +
m. Esther Pride

Dr. Benjamin Franklin +
m. Mary Elizabeth Marvin

Chief Justice Roger
m. Alice Plain

8 Theophilus Rogers +
m. Delia M. C. Coggeshall

Th. Rev. Sp. Thomas Baldwin

Elizabeth
m. Benjamin Trumbull

Judge Samuel Rec. Sarah Woodbridge Ward

Lieut.-Gov. Henry Wolcott +
m. Sarah A. Baldwin

Judge Thomas Kennedy Hoy

Lieut.-Gov. John +
m. Susanna Hyde

9 Judge Lyman

Pedigree of Marvin

PART IV.

The mark + indicates one or more children, younger or older, not named.

PAR

3 Capt
m.

4 Phoe
m.
(ex

by

5 Rein
R

Caroline
m. John Marvin

6 Rut
m
E

y)
s

Dr. Mather
m. Matilda
Vreeland

1. Catharine
m. Lazarus Church
removed to Illinois
2. Lucina
d. young
3. Marvin
m. ——
rem. to Ohio
4. James
m. ——
5. Abner
d. young

6. Picket
m. 1. Rhoda N.
Clarke
2. Nancy Stevens
7. Temperance
m. James Cowles
8. David C.
d. young
9. Samuel
d. young
10. Alice
d. young
11. Elisha Marvin
m. ——

by 2d mar.

7 Dan
1. Dan

3. Eleazar
Mather

4. Asahel
Ransom

5. Daniel
Bacon

8. Sarah
Jane

10. John
Calvin

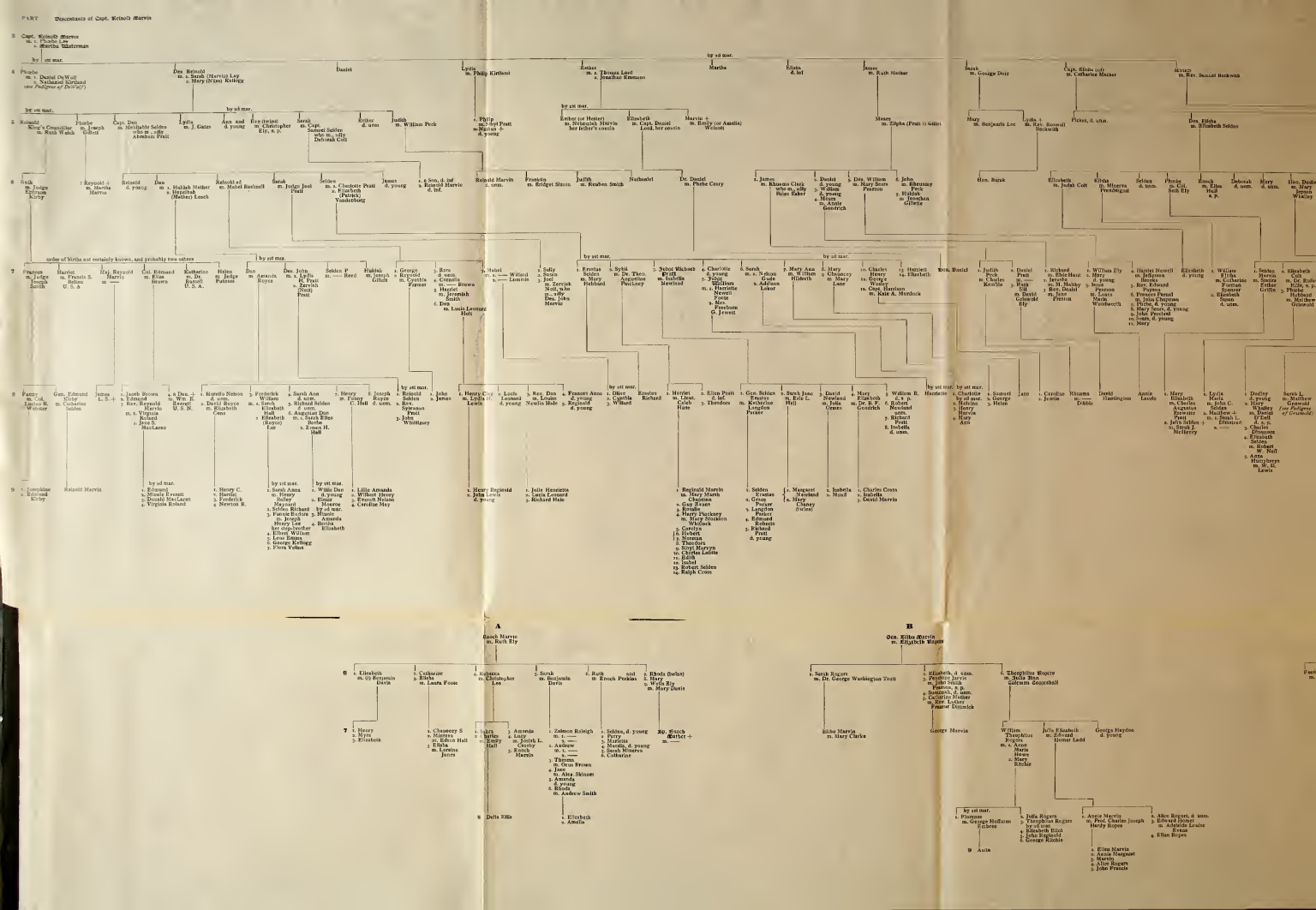
1. Selden
2. Maria

4. Rev. Elihu
Parrish

5. Alletta
Matilda

8

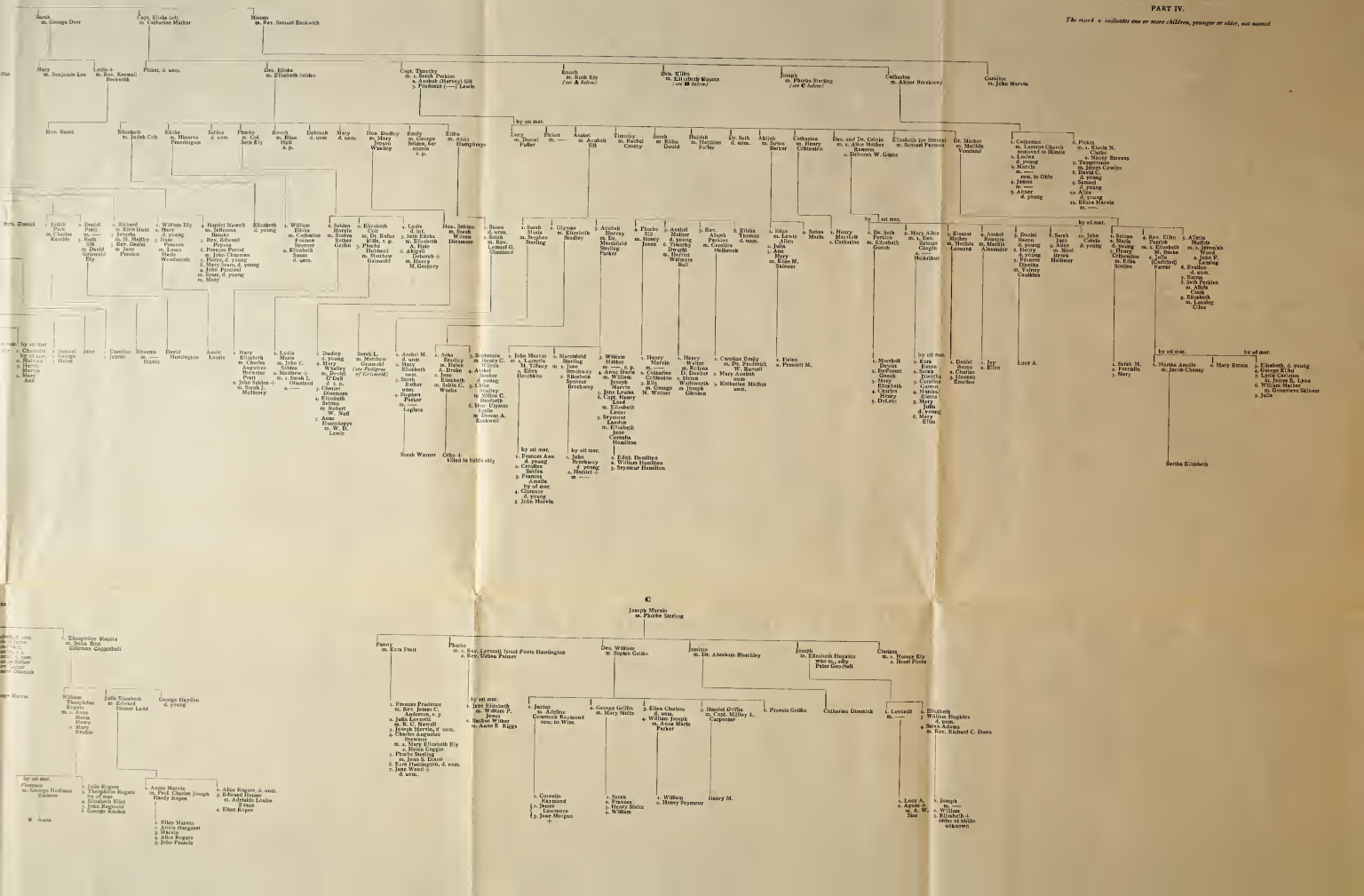
9


A
Enoch Marvin
m. Ruth Ely
B
Gen. Elihu Marvin
m. Elizabeth Rogers

Pedigree of Marvin

PART IV.

The mark + indicates one or more children, younger or older, not named



CHARTS

OF

COMBINED DESCENTS

I. II.

dau. of
under
4

ake
gl. 163
fterw.
onn.

odger
d 100

wberr
ninent
s, as e
ative 1

ah) —

gden
1641; f
and P
n. 1662
h, N. J.
arteret
665
r of the
Jersey
n Ogde
8

sister
who was
L., 1643
John C
ret's Co
8

SWAYN
Conn.
1663, a
N. J., cir
irst Ass
d. 1681

1690

William Dra
of Wiscombe

Gidicotte

heir of
ALL
rewe

m.

e Prince's
. 192–195

Philip (or **Phillippa**)
living 1592

William Swayne,
b. 1585
came fr. England in "
and Ann" 1635;
Watertown, Ma
Repr. in Gen. Court of
removed to Wethersfie
Repr. in Conn.; rem
Branford, Conn.,
m.

JOHN DENNIS (or DENNYS, or DENYS)
m.
JANE dau. and heir of JOHN DABERNON

This family derive themselves from the Danes who lorded it in England before the Norman Conquest. They bear for their arms three Dane Axes See Prince's "Worthies of Devon," p. 289

Chart

of

Combined Descents

I.

(AN EXAMPLE)

22nd GENERATION | 21st GENERATION | 20th GENERATION | 19th GENERATION | 18th GENERATION | 17th GENERATION | 16th GENERATION | 15th GENERATION | 14th GENERATION | 13th GENERATION | 12th GENERATION | 11th GEN

Evelyn McCurdy

Sarah Ann Lord
b. 1799, d. 1835

m.

Ann Mitchell
b. 1766, d. 1826

Capt. William Mitchell
"the Scotch King"
b. 1735, d. 1816

m.

William Mitchell
of Glasgow, Scotland, b. circ. 1704, emigr. to New Eng. 1735 of Chester, Conn. (younger brother of James of Wethersfield who was the father of Chief Justice Stephen Mix Mitchell)
d. 1756

m.

Agnes Buchanan
d. 1765 ae. 85

John Parmelee
of Durham and Chester, Conn.
b. 1709

m.

Sarah Boardman
b. 1708

Joel Parmelee (or Parmeler)
of Durham, Conn., 1699
b. 1679, d. 1748

m.

Abigail Andrews
posb. dau. (b. 1667) of Nathan Andrews, Esq. of New Haven, Conn.

Lieut. Richard Boardman
m.

Sarah Camp

John Parmelee Jr. (or Parmeler)
of Guilford, Conn.
"member of Church of Guilford by desire of the Church"
b. 1646, d. 1687-88

m.

Hannah ——
(1st w.)

John Parmelin
(or Parmeler, or Parmeler)
prob. emigr. to New Engl. fr. Ockley, co. Surrey
a first planter of Guilford, Conn. 1639; came in the "Elizabeth and Ann" in company with Rev. Henry Whitfield, Rector of Ockley; removed to New Haven
d. circ. 1659

m.

Hannah ——
(1st w.)

Daniel Boardman
b. 1658, d. 1724

m.

Hannah Wright
d. 1746

Samuel Boardman
of Ipswich, Mass., prob. 1637
afterwards of Wethersfield, Conn.
a man of distinction in Church and State; d. 1673

m.

Mary ——
(1st w.)

Richard Lord
b. circ. 1735, d. 1812

m.

Sarah Ann Lord
b. 1799, d. 1835

Capt. Enoch Lord
of Lyme
b. 1775, d. 1814

m.

Judge Richard Lord
of Lyme
"an eminent example of Piety and Public Spirit"
b. 1691, d. 1776

Lieut. Richard Lord
of Lyme, Conn.
Justice of Peace and Quorum
1705-06
b. 1647, d. 1727

m.

Elizabeth Hyde
b. 1660, d. 1736

William Lord
a leading man in the settlement of Saybrook, Conn., 1635
b. 1623, d. 1676

m.

(1st w.)

Samuel Hyde
an orig. propr. of Norwich 1660
b. circ. 1637, d. 1677

m.

Jane Lee
d. 1721-22

Thomas Lord
b. circ. 1585, emigr. to New Engl. 1635-36 on orig. Patents of Conn. and Incr. proprietor of Hartford, Conn., 1638

m.

Dorothy
b. circ. 1590, d. 1675 (1667)

William Hyde
prob. emigr. to New Engl. 1633 of Hartford, Conn., 1636
an orig. propr. of Norwich, Conn. 1660

m.

Thomas Lee (or Leigh)
sailed for New Engl. 1631 and died on the passage

m.

Phebe Brown

(1)

(2)

(3)

Elizabeth Lynde
b. 1694, d. 1776

m.

Sybathah Willoughby
b. 1694, d. 1710
(1st w.)

Judge Nathaniel Lynde
First Treasurer of Coll. School of Saybrook (where, Yale College)
b. 1659, d. 1729
brother of the elder Chief Justice Benjamin Lynde of Mass.

Judge Simon Lynde
bapt. 1624, presented to Charles I. prob. circ. 1642 by Sir John Digby 8th Earl of Bristol as a relative
emigr. to New Engl. 1650, d. 1687

m.

Hannah Newdigate
b. 1635, d. 1684

Enoch Lynde
Merchant of London
b. circ. 1580, d. 1636

m.

Elizabeth Digby
heiress
b. 1584, d. 1669

John Newdigate (or Newgate)
b. in Southwark, near London Bridge circ. 1580, Freeman of Mass. 1634-35, d. 1663

m.

Anne (——) Hunt-Drayer
(3d w.) d. 1679

28 gen. of Lynde not known

Sixteen generations of Elizabeth Digby's ancestry are given in Chart II of Continuous Descents

Phillips Newgate
of Great Horningsheath
d. 1636

m.

Joan Hoo
d. 1620

Nathan Lynde (or Linde)

m.

Elizabeth ——

Robert ("the Elder") Newgate
of Great Horningsheath, co. Suffolk
d. 1608

m.

Thomasine ——
d. 1599

Gualther Hoo (Walter Hoo)
Will dated 1585, proved 1589
of Hessett, co. Suffolk

m.

William Newgate
of Ickworth, co. Suffolk
b. before 1500, Will proved 1530

m.

Katharine ——

"John at Hoo," buried 1558

m.

Richard Lord
b. 1732, d. 1812

m.

Evelyn McCurdy

Hezekiah Marvin
b. 1731, d. 1813

m.

Joseph Marvin
b. 1703, d. 1791

m.

Jane Lay
b. 1706, d. 1795

John Marvin
b. circ. 1665, d. 1721

m.

Sarah Graham
dau. of Henry Graham (or Grihme or Grehmont) of Hartford, Conn. whose wife Mary was dau. of George Clarke of Milford, Conn.
b. circ. 1670

John Lay, Jr.
b. 1664, d. 1712-12

m.

Johanna ——

Lieut. Reinold Marvin
of Lyme, Deputy to Gen. Court 1670, and 1672-76
b. circ. 1634, d. 1676

m.

Sarah Clarke
(1st w.)
bapt. 1644, d. 1715-16

John Lay Senior
of Lyme 1658
d. 1694-95

m.

(1st w.)

Reginald Marvin
(or Marvyn)
proprietor of Hartford, Conn. 1639, adverse. of Farmington and Lyme, Conn.; had a large landed estate in Lyme
d. 1662

m.

Mary ——

George Clarke, Jun.
an orig. prop. of Milford, Conn. 1639. Deputy to Gen. Court d. 1690

m.

Sarah ——

Richard Lord
b. 1732, d. 1812

m.

Evelyn McCurdy

Hezekiah Marvin
b. 1731, d. 1813

m.

Jane Lay
b. 1706, d. 1795

Joseph Marvin
b. 1703, d. 1791

m.

Sarah Graham
dau. of Henry Graham (or Grihme or Grehmont) of Hartford, Conn. whose wife Mary was dau. of George Clarke of Milford, Conn.
b. circ. 1670

John Lay, Jr.
b. 1664, d. 1712-12

m.

Johanna ——

John Marvin
b. circ. 1665, d. 1721

m.

Sarah Clarke
(1st w.)
bapt. 1644, d. 1715-16

Lieut. Reinold Marvin
of Lyme, Deputy to Gen. Court 1670, and 1672-76
b. circ. 1634, d. 1676

m.

John Lay Senior
of Lyme 1658
d. 1694-95

m.

(1st w.)

Reginald Marvin
(or Marvyn)
proprietor of Hartford, Conn. 1639, adverse. of Farmington and Lyme, Conn.; had a large landed estate in Lyme
d. 1662

m.

Mary ——

George Clarke, Jun.
an orig. prop. of Milford, Conn. 1639. Deputy to Gen. Court d. 1690

m.

Sarah ——

The ancestry of this Richard Lord is given in Chart I of Continuous Descents

Richard Lord
b. 1732, d. 1812

m.

Sarah Ann Lord
b. 1799, d. 1835

Capt. Enoch Lord
of Lyme
b. 1775, d. 1814

m.

Judge Richard Lord
of Lyme
"an eminent example of Piety and Public Spirit"
b. 1691, d. 1776

Elizabeth Lynde
b. 1694, d. 1776

m.

Judge Simon Lynde
bapt. 1624, presented to Charles I. prob. circ. 1642 by Sir John Digby 8th Earl of Bristol as a relative
emigr. to New Engl. 1650, d. 1687

m.

Hannah Newdigate
b. 1635, d. 1684

Judge Nathaniel Lynde
First Treasurer of Coll. School of Saybrook (where, Yale College)
b. 1659, d. 1729
brother of the elder Chief Justice Benjamin Lynde of Mass.

Sybathah Willoughby
b. 1694, d. 1710
(1st w.)

m.

Dep.-Gov. Francis Willoughby
emigr. to New Engl. 1638
returned and was appointed Gen'y of the Royal Navy 1652
M. P. 1660
emigr. finally to New Engl. 1662
Dep.-Gov. of Mass. from 1665 till d. 1672

m. circ. 1659

Margaret (Locke) Taylor
(3d w.)

Thirteen generations of Margaret Locke's ancestry (Locke and Cecil) are given on Chart II of Continuous Descents

Col. William Willoughby
of London and Portsmouth
Colonel of a London Reg't under Parl. in the Civil War
Commissioner of the Royal Navy
b. circ. 1588, d. 1651

m.

Elizabeth ——
Will dated 1662

William Locke of Merton and Winchelsea, co. Surrey

m.

Susanna Cole

Christopher Willoughby
of Chiddingstone, co. Kent
living 1620, d. before 1633

m.

Martha ——

Christopher Willoughby
Will proved 11 Jan. 1586

m.

Margery Tottishurst

Chief Justice Sir Thomas Willoughby
Will proved Nov. 1546

m.

Bridget dau. of Sir Robert Read, Knt., of Bute Place, Kent Chief Justice

Sir Chris
K. B.

Margaret
Jenne
of Kno

11th GENERATION | 10th GENERATION | 9th GENERATION | 8th GENERATION | 7th GENERATION | 6th GENERATION | 5th GENERATION | 4th GENERATION | 3d GENERATION | 2d GENERATION | 1st GENERATION

(3)

1530 The probable ancestry of "John off Hoo" is here distinguished by italics

"JOHN OFF HOO" of Hessett, co. Suffolk Will dated 1485, proved 1493 perhaps a son of Sir William Hoo

m.

KATHARINE dau. and coh. of REYNOLD TYLLY

SIR CHRISTOPHER WILLOUGHBY K. B. b. 1453. d. 1509

m.

MARGARET dau. of SIR WILLIAM JERNEY (or JENNIS) KNT. of Knoddishall, co. Suffolk

SIR WILLIAM HOO, KNT. d. 1410. æt. 75

m.

1. Alice dau. and coh. of Thomas de St. Omer

2. Eleanor dau. of Sir John Wingfield

SIR ROBERT WILLOUGHBY

m.

CICELY dau. of LEO (or LIONEL) LORD WELLES

SIR THOMAS HOO, KNT. d. 1361

m.

Isabel dau. and heir of John de St. Lyze b. 1329. d. 1393

SIR THOMAS WILLOUGHBY

m.

JOAN dau. and coh. of SIR RICHARD FITZALAN, KNT. grandson of the 3d Earl of Arundel

SIR ROBERT HOO, KNT. of Bedfordshire; d. 1390

m.

Hawyse dau. of Fulk Lord Fitzwarine, d. 1348

SIR WILLIAM, 5th Baron WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY

m.

LUCY dau. of ROGER LORD STRANGE of Knockyn (1st wife)

ROBERT HOO d. 1310

m.

Beatrix dau. of Alexander, Earl of Aubemarle in Normandy d. 1314

ROBERT, 4th Baron WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY

m.

ALICE elder dau. of SIR WILLIAM SHURWITH, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer (1st wife)

ALEXANDER HOO

m.

Dervell (or Dorcevilla) dau. of Alexander, King of Scots

JOHN, 3d Baron WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY

m.

CICELY dau of ROBERT DE UFFORD Earl of Suffolk

ROBERT (or ROGER) HOO d. 1286

m.

Rosamund dau. of Thomas Lord Chiverem d. 1292

JOHN, 2d Baron WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY

m.

JOAN dau. and h. of SIR THOMAS ROSCELINE

ROBERT HOO d. 1249

m.

Milicina (or Wylmote) dau. of John Lord de Malmaynes d. 1248

ROBERT, 1st Baron WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY

m.

MARGARET dau. of EDMUND, LORD DENCOURT

THOMAS HOO d. 1043

m.

Amice dau. of SIR WILLIAM WALLIN, KNT. d. 1096

SIR WILLIAM DE WILLOUGHBY KNT. d. 1096; 4th grandson of RALPH DE WILLOUGHBY, Lord of the Manor of Willughby, co. Lincoln

m.

ALICE dau. and coh. of JOHN DE BURE BARON DE ERESBY who was of the 6th generation from WALTER DE BIFC, a Norman created LORD DE ERESBY by WILLIAM the CONQUEROR

SIR ROBERT HOO, KNT. of Hoo, co. Kent. d. 1000

m.

Anne dau. of Guido or Eva dau. of William Evon, Lord of Griffith

(4)

We have traced the ancient and high families allied by marriage to this line of Willoughbys, but have not time or space to give the results. They can be found in the books of heraldry, especially those relating to Dormant and Extinct Peerages of the nobility

(5)

Evelyn McCurdy

m.

Prof. Edward Elbridge Salisbury

m.

Judge Charles Johnson McCurdy
of Lyme
Y. C. 1817, Chargé d'Affaires at Austrian Court 1851–52
Judge of Supr. Court of Conn. 1856–67, Member of Peace Congress 1861, LL.D.
b. 1797

m.

Richard McCurdy
(Y. C. 1787)
of Lyme
resided on the family estate
b. 1769, d. 1857
"His life was one of singular purity and propriety, active and beneficent in manhood, serene in age, and tranquil and hopeful at its close"

m.

Ursula Griswold
b. 1775, d. 1811

m.

Anne Lord
b. 1729, d. 1802

m.

John McCurdy
of Ahoghill, Co. Antrim, emigr. to America 1745
wealthy Shipping Merchant of Lyme
b. 1724, d. 1785

m.

Thomas McCurdy
Scotch-Irish
of Ahoghill, co. Antrim
b. 1686, d. 1766
m.

Judge Richard Lord
b. 1690, d. 1776

m.

Elizabeth Lynde
b. 1694, d. 1778

The ancestry of this Richard Lord is given above; also that of Elizabeth Lynde

Joseph Marvin
b. 1703, d. 1791

m.

Jane Lay
b. 1706, d. 1795

John Marvin
b. circ. 1665, d. 1711
m.
Sarah Graham
dau. of Henry Graham (or Grihme or Grihmes) of Hartford, Conn. whose wife Mary was dau. of George Clarke of Milford, Conn.
b. circ. 1670

John Lay, Jr.
b. 1654, d. 1711–12
m.
Johanna ——

Lieut. Reinold Marvin
of Lyme, Deputy to Gen. Court 1670, and 1672–76
b. circ. 1634, d. 1676

m.

Sarah Clarke
(2d w.)
bapt. 1644, d. 1715–16

John Lay Senior
of Lyme 1648
d. 1674–75
m.
——
(1st w.)

Reinold Marvin
(or Maryyn)
proprietor of Hartford, Conn. 1639, afterw. of Farmington and Lyme, Conn.; had a large landed estate in Lyme
d. 1662
m.
Mary ——

George Clarke, Jun.
an orig. prop. of Milford, Conn. 1639. Deputy to Gen. Court
d. 1690
m.
Sarah ——

Hezekiah Marvin
b. 1731, d. 1813

Gov. Matthew Griswold
of Lyme
Member of Governor's Council 1759 & 1765, Chief Justice of Conn. 1769–84, Lieut.-Gov. 1771–84
Member of Council of Safety 1775, Chief Magistr. of Conn. 1784–86, Pres't of Conv. for ratif. U. S. Const. 1788
b. 1714, d. 1799

m.

Ursula Wolcott
b. 1724, d. 1788

m.

Dea. John Griswold
of Lyme
b. 1752, d. 1812

m.

Sarah Johnson
b. 1748, d. 1802

Judge John Griswold
of Lyme
b. 1690, d. 1764

m.

Hannah Lee
b. 1694–95, d. 1773

Matthew Griswold
of Lyme, Conn.
a very large landholder
b. 1653, d. 1715

m.

Phebe Hyde
b. 1663, d. 1704
(1st w.)

Ensign and Lieut. Thomas Lee
came to New Engl. in the ship on which his father died; of Boston, Mass. afterw. of Saybrook and Lyme, Conn.; freq. Deputy to Gen. Court
d. 1703
m.
Mary DeWolf
(2d w.)

Matthew Griswold
b. circ. 1620, emigr. to New Engl. from Kenilworth, co. Warwick 1639; of Windsor, afterw. of Saybrook and Lyme, Conn. freq. Deputy to Gen. Court, etc., d. 1698
m.
Anna Wolcott
b. circ. 1620

George Griswold
m.
——

The ancestry of this Anna Wolcott, sister of Simon, is given below

Samuel Hyde
m.
Jane Lee

Samuel Hyde's parentage is given above; also that of Jane Lee

Thomas Lee (or Leigh)
m.
Phebe Brown?

See above

Balthasar DeWolf
of Saybrook 1661
in Wethersfield 1662, and of Lyme, Conn., 1668, large land-owner
m.
Alice ——

Simon Wolcott
b. 1624–25, d. 1687
m.
Martha Pitkin
great aunt of William Pitkin Chief Magistrate of Conn.
b. 1639, d. 1719
(2d w.)

Henry Wolcott
owned Galdon Manor, Tolland by inher. from brother Christopher after his emigr. to New England 1630; of Boston, Mass., and from 1636 of Windsor, Conn.; Member of the House of Magistrates 1643
bapt. 1578, d. 1655
m.
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Saunders
bapt. 1584

John Wolcot (or Wolcott)
of Tolland, Will dated 1623
m.
——

John Wolcot (or Wolcott)
of Tolland, co. Somerset
Will proved 1572
m.
Agnes ——

John Drake Esq., C
Exmouth, eldest so
High Sheriff of Dev

m.

Amye (or Ann)

Gov. Roger Wolcott
Maj.-Gen. at Louisburg 1745
Chief Magistrate of Conn. 1750–54
b. 1679, d. 1767

m.

Sarah Drake
b. 1686, d. 1747

——

Sergeant Job Drake
d. Aug. 6, 1689
m.
Mary Wolcott
(dau. of first Henry W. above)
d. Sept. 11, 1689

John Drake
emigr. to New Engl. 1630, of Boston, Mass., afterw. of Windsor, Conn.
d. 1659
m.
Elizabeth Rodgers
d. 1681, aged 100

Robert Drake of Wiscombe Park, co. Devon

m.

Elizabeth Prideaux

Humphry Pr
of Theubarough,
d. 1559
m.
Edith dau. of Wil
of Aller, South Mol

Lieut. Job Drake
b. 1652, d. 1711

m.

Elizabeth (Clarke) Cook
b. 1651, d. 1729

Hon. Daniel Clarke
a first settler of Windsor, Conn. Patentee of Conn.; Colon. Sec'y
b. circ. 1623, d. 1710
m.
Mary Newberry
(1st w.) d. 1688
m.
Thomas Johnson
of New Haven
a prominent settler of Newark, N. J., 1666
b. 1630, d. 1694
m.
——
(1st w.)

Thomas Newberry
of co. Devon, a prominent settler of Dorchester, Mass., as early as 1634; Representative 1635
d. 1636
m.
Jane (or Hannah) ——

William Drake
of Wiscombe

m.

Philip (or Phillippa) Dennis
living 1592

Sir Robert Dennis, Knt.
of Holcombe, will proved 1592
m.
Margaret dau. and heir of Sir William Godolphine of Cornwall (2d wife)

Sir Thomas Dr
m.
Elizabeth da
Anngell Dow
(2d wife

Sir Thomas lived in t
Kings and Queens of
alog in that of Edwar
in that of Queen Eliz
high honors from each
"Worthies of Devon,"

Ursula Griswold
b. 1724, d. 1788

m.

Rev. Stephen Johnson
of Lyme
a distinguished writer against the Stamp Act, Chaplain of Reg't at Bunker Hill
b. 1724, d. 1786

m.

Elizabeth Diodate
b. 1722, d. 1761

Nathaniel Johnson
of Newark, N. J.
"a Magistrate of respectability and wealth"
b. 1698, d. 1765

m.

Sarah Ogden
b. 1699

Eliphalet Johnson
of Newark, N. J.
b. 1658, d. 1718
m.
Deborah Ward
(1st w.) d. after 1700

Capt. David Ogden
of Newark, N. J.
a lawyer
b. 1677, d. 1734
m.
Abigail ——

Thomas Johnson
of New Haven
a prominent settler of Newark, N. J., 1666
b. 1630, d. 1694
m.
——
(1st w.)

David Ogden
d. 1691

m.

Elizabeth (Swayne) Ward
b. 1649, d. 1691

John Ogden
of Stamford, Conn., 1641; one of the Magistrates and Patentees of Conn. 1662
founder of Elizabeth, N. J., 1664
one of Gov. Carteret's Council 1668
Schout or Governor of the English towns in New Jersey 1673
"Good Old John Ogden"
d. 1681
m.
Jane Bond, sister of Robert Bond, who was of Southampton, L. I., 1643 and married a sister of John Ogden one of Gov. Carteret's Council 1667–68

Capt. Samuel Swayne
of Branford, Conn.
Lieut. and Repr. 1663, a first settler of Newark, N. J., circ. 1667 and Repr. in the first Assembly of New Jersey; d. 1681–82
m.
Joanna ——
d. before 1690

William Swayne, Gent.
b. 1585
came fr. England in "Elizabeth and Ann" 1635; of Watertown, Mass.
Repr. in Gen. Court of Mass. 1636
removed to Wethersfield, Conn.
Repr. in Conn.; removed to Branford, Conn., 1644
m.
——

William Diodate
emigr. to America as early as 1715, of New Haven
d. 1751

m.

Sarah Dunbar
b. 1689, d. 1764

Twelve generations of William Diodate's ancestry are given on Chart II of Combined Descents

John Dunbar
b. 1657

m.

Mattithiah Aldridge
(or Aldrich)
b. 1656

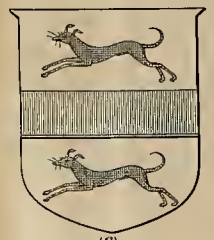
Robert Dunbar
b. in Scotland 1630, d. 1693
m.
Rose ——
d. 1700

George Aldridge (or Aldrich)
m.
Catherine ——

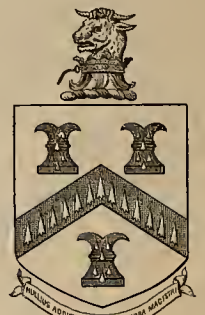
Thirteen generations of Margaret Locke's ancestry (Locke and Cole) are given on Chart II of Combined Descents

(30 w.)

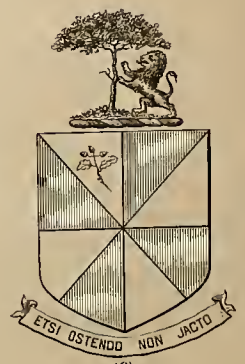
Susanna Cole



(6)



(7)



(9)

(7)

(8)

(5)

John Drake Esq.
of Exminster, co. Devon
temp. Henry v. (1413–22)
m.
Christiana dau. and coh. of
John Billet Esq.
of Ashe

Sir Theobald Grenville, Knt.
m.
Margaret Courtenay

William Gilbert
m.
Elizabeth dau. of
Oliver Champernon

Roger Prideaux
m.
Elizabeth dau. of
Sir John Clifford, Knt.

Walter Dennis of Gidleigh
m.
Maude dau. and heir of
Henry Borkhall
Lord of Allerstone

For Champernon, see Prince's "Worthies of Devon," pp. 290–293

Sir Hugh Courtenay, Knt.
Earl of Devon
of Haccombe, co. Devon
m.
Maud Beaumont

Geoffrey Gilbert
m.
Joan dau. and coh. of
William Compton
of Compton

Ralph Pyndeaux
m.
Elizabeth dau. of
Walter Treverbyne

John Dennis (or Dennys, of Devon)
m.
Jane dau. and heir of
John Darcynon

For Courtenay, see "The Worthies of Devon . . . . By John Prince. . . . London, 1810," 297–303

Edward Courtenay
Earl of Devon
of Godersington, co. Devon
m.
Emmeline Daubeny

Thomas Gilbert
m.
Amy ——

Peter Prideaux
m.
Jane dau. of
Sir William Bidgury, Knt.

This family derive themselves from the Dennys who landed in England before the Norman Conquest. They bear for their arms three Dun Aves. See Prince's "Worthies of Devon," p. 284

Hugh Courtenay
Earl of Devon, b. 1303
m.
Margaret De Bohun

The Gilberts are supposed to have possessed lands in Devonshire in Edward the Confessor's time. See Prince's "Worthies of Devon," pp. 293–295

Sir Geoffrey Prideaux
m.
Isabel ——

Humphrey De Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, d. 1321
m.
Elizabeth Plantagenet
daughter of Edward I.
b. 1284

Sir Richard Prideaux, Knt.
of Orchardton
m.
Isabel dau. of the Earl of March

Paganus de Prideaux was lord of the earth of Prideaux in Cornwall, at the period of the Norman Conquest. He bore Argent, a fess Gules between three Pelicans. See Prince's "Worthies of Devon," p. 273

Edward I., d. 1307
m.
Eleanor of Castile

John Drake Esq., of Ashe and Exmouth, eldest son and heir
High Sheriff of Devon 1511–62
m.
Amye (or Anne) Grenville

John Drake Esq.
eldest son and heir
of Ashe and Exmouth, co. Devon
m.
Margaret dau. and
heir of John Cole Esq.
of Rill, co. Devon

Roger Grenville
m.
Margaret dau. and coh. of
Richard Whitleigh
of Efford, co. Devon

John Drake Esq., of Dunton
m.
Agnita dau. of
John Kelloway Esq.

Sir Thomas Grenville
of Stow, of the 16th gen. from
Reginald-the-Rich
a Danish Earl
m.
Elizabeth Gilbert

William Prideaux of Adeston
m.
Alice dau. and coh. of
Stephen Giffard
of Thenborough
(3d wife)

Thomas Dennis
of Holcombe, co. Devon
m.
Elizabeth dau. of
Roger Hatch (or Hacche) of
Walley, co. Devon
(2d wife)

John Drake Esq., of Dunton
m.
—— dau. of John Crewys Esq.
of Crewys Morchard

Thomas Grenville
m.
Elizabeth sister of
Sir Theobald Gorges, Knt.

Dyke (or Dyhe) Gilbert
Sheriff of Devon 1434–78
Will proved 1494
m.
Elizabeth dau. of John Hill
of Shilston

Giles Prideaux
m.
—— dau. of John Shafton
(3d wife)

Walter Dennis
m.
Isott dau. of Stephen
Dunsford of Stonehouse

John Drake Esq.
of Dunton, co. Devon
m.
Christiana dau. and heir of
John Antace Esq.

Sir William Grenville, Knt.
m.
Philippa dau. of
William Lord Bonville, K. G.

William Gilbert
m.
Isabel dau. and heir of
Walter Gamion of Moreton

John Prideaux
m.
—— dau. and coh. of
Gilbert of Adeston
in Holbeton

Richard Dennis
m.
Alice dau. of John and
sister and heir of
William Cryttenstowe

Humphrey Prideaux
of Theuborough, co. Devon
d. 1550
m.
Edith dau. of William Hatch
of Aller, South Molton (ad wife)

Sir Thomas Dennis, Knt.
m.
Elizabeth dau. of Sir
Anthony Denny, Knt.
(2d wife)

Sir Thomas lived in the reign of eight kings and queens, and died at Sherborne, belonging to the Old Knight of Sherborne, and owing to that of Queen Elizabeth, and enjoying high honour from each. See Prince's "Worthies of Devon," p. 289

Fulk Prideaux
m.
Katherine dau. of
Humphrey Pointz of Langley
co. Devon
(3d wife)

Thomas Dennis
m.
Joane dau. and heir of
Philip Lovedayne of Suffolk

(9)

(11)

(10)

Chart
of
Combined Descents
I.
(AN EXAMPLE)

NOTE

(1)	Lord	Arms
(2)	Lynde	"
(3)	Newdigate	"
(4)	Hen	"
(5)	Willoughby	"
(6)	Griswold	"
(7)	Wolcott	"
(8)	Drake	"
(9)	Ogden	"
(10)	Johnson	"
(11)	Johnson	"

N	4th GENERATION	3d GENERATION	2d GENERATION	1st GENERATION

Sir Everard Digby, Knt.
of Tilton, co. Leicester

lton

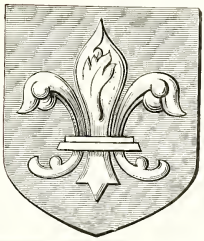
m.

Amicia Bretton
(or **Brereton**)

Aelmar, or ALMAKUS
(Anglo-Saxon) held lands in
Tilton, co. Leicester, temp.
William the Conqueror

m.

(*1*)



Chart

of

Combined Descents

II.

(AN EXAMPLE)

21st GENERATION	20th GENERATION	19th GENERATION	18th GENERATION	17th GENERATION	16th GENERATION	15th GENERATION	14th GENERATION	13th GENERATION	12th GENERATION	11th GENERATION	10th GENERATION	9th GENERATION

NOTE

(1) Digby arms
(2) Griffin "
(3) Pilkington "
(4) Locke "
(5) Cole "
(6) Diodati "
(7) Mei "
(8) Buovirsi "

(1) The dexter quarter of arms of Sir John Digby, Knt. with and for of Digby, co. Rut. (Rose only), as quartered

Eight generations of descent from Edward Digby, esq. as given on Chart I of Guildford Ped. MS.

Eight generations of descent from William Locke as given on Chart I of Guildford Ped. MS.

Eight generations of descent from William Cole as given on Chart I of Guildford Ped. MS.

(2) Sir John Griffin, Wellacain, de Foxell m. Elizabeth dau. and heiress of John Foxell of Weston-Favell, co. Northampton, by Ann dau. of Geoffrey de la Mare of Norborough

(3) "Ne Nobis Nobis Tibi Deus Dedit"

(4)

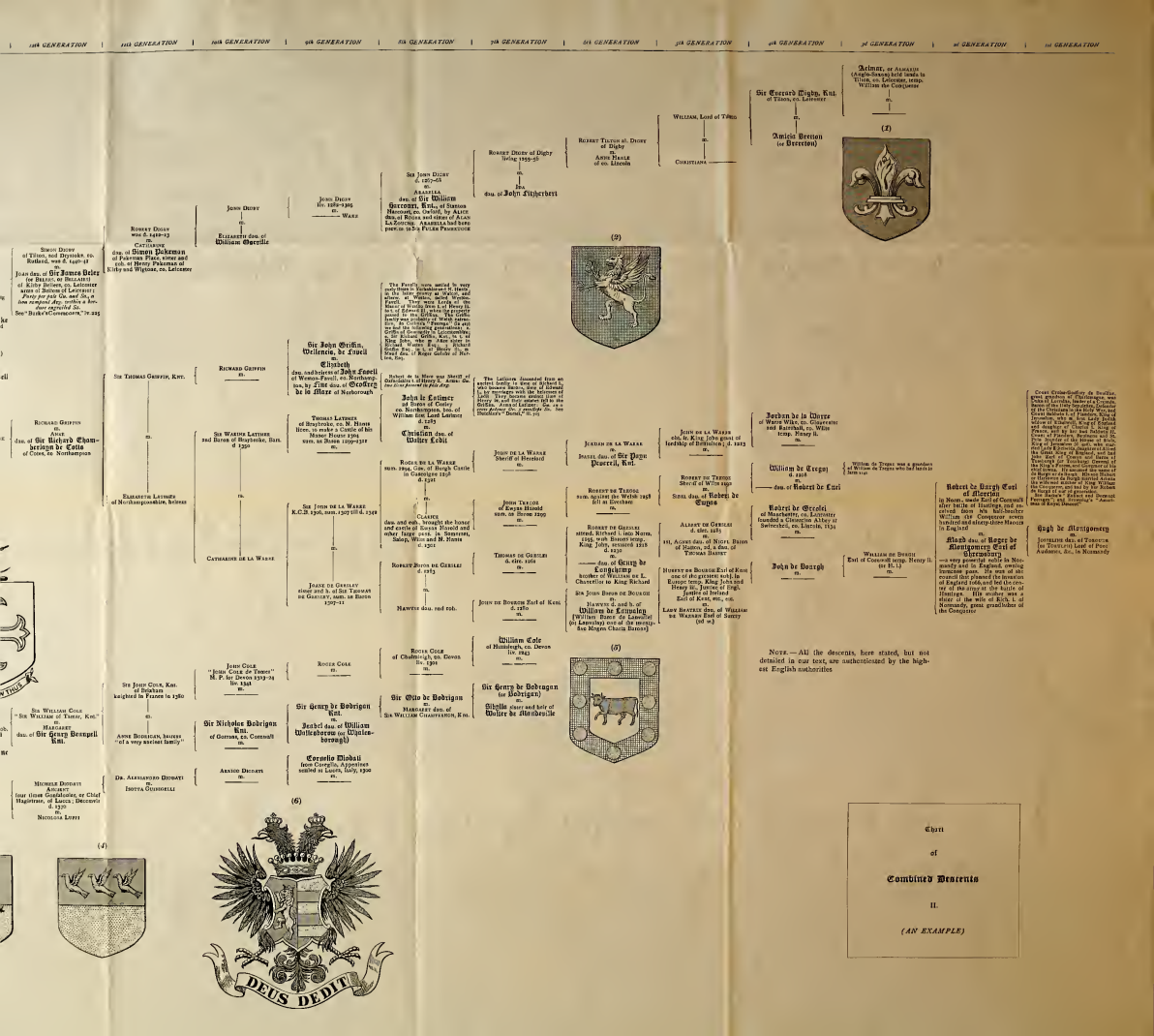
(5)

(6)

(7)

(8)

These two generations are provided in twice to distinguish them as unproved



NOTE.—All the descents, here stated, but not detailed in our text, are authenticated by the highest English authorities

2899